



Abiding

in the

Beloved

*From the rhema journals of
Sandy Warner*

ABIDING IN THE BELOVED

From the 2022 Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2023 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked “AMP” are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenword.com

ABIDING IN THE BELOVED 2022

1/01/22 Graduation Well Done! Enter Into The Joy Of The Lord!	7
1/01/22 When You Are Shaken	10
1/02/22 Catch Your Breath	12
1/03/22 Crossing Over In Faith – Put Feet To Your Faith, Walk It Out.....	14
1/05/22 The Curse Over The Prophetic Voice Is Broken	16
1/06/22 Having Harvested The Grapes, New Wine Will Come.....	18
1/06/22 Settle The Watch Kitty!.....	20
1/19/22 Armor For My Bride	24
2/07/22 Moving Onto A New Level Of Faith	27
2/08/22 Whose Mirror Are You Looking Into?	29
2/09/22 Masses Delivered.....	31
2/10/22 Double Joy Coming In The Morning	35
2/12/22 Grow At Your Own Pace	36
2/14/22 Made It Through The Spiritual Hurricane	39
2/16/22 Ferdinand Protecting Your Family	41
2/20/22 The Heavy Load – Done With The Heavy Lifting!	46
2/25/22 Releasing Brings Poppin Break Throughs.....	47
3/01/22 The Blank Page Full Of Creative Potential	51
3/02/22 A Bend In The Road – Making Adjustments For One Another	52
3/05/22 New Wine Coming With Change Of Season.....	54
3/17/22 Shemitah Year And Serving.....	59
3/05/22 Friendship With The Lord	63
3/23/22 Hold On, Justice Is Coming	66
4/01/22 Covered With His Wings	70

4/02/22 Align With His Mind	73
Think With My Mind, My Perspective 6/02/09	77
4/03/22 Dispatched: To Be Sent At His Bidding.....	79
4/07/22 Transparent And Weak Vessels For His Glory..	85
4/09/22 My Wick Garden Of Hope.....	88
4/09/22 Little Nuggets At The Bottom Of The Bowl	92
4/05/22 Content In Settling To Rest.....	94
4/24/22 Lessons From 3 Demonic Encounters	97
4/23/22 One Band-Aid At A Time	104
5/01/22 Moments Of Visitation, Moments Of Inspiration	106
5/04/22 To Be Set Free To Rest	108
5/06/22 Finding Your Place	110
5/11/22 Watch Your New Plan Unfold.....	111
5/13/22 Use Your Authority To Open And Close Doors	114
5/23/22 Sweating To Align Our Perspectives Properly	118
6/01/22 Leveled The Playing Field.....	124
6/01/22 Walking By Faith Into Virgin Territory	125
6/02/22 Double Honor For Your Shame	129
6/04/22 United Praying Against The Devourer Of Daily Bread	133
6/04/22 Acceleration: Rapid Growth From Seeds	137
6/08/22 Mount His Strength For Your Horizon	143
6/10/22 Understanding God's Now Time Vs Delay	147
6/16/22 Take Up Your Cross	151
6/21/22 No Ravenous Beast When You Walk In His Way	156
7/01/22 My Garden In Heaven	159

7/03/22 Supernatural Sign: Draw Aside Away From The Distractions.....	166
7/04/22 Standing On Holy Ground.....	171
7/05/22: My Covenant Keepers All The Way To The End Zone.....	175
7/13/22 Getting Ready To Plant New Seeds	178
7/13/22 Pressing Towards Full Maturity.....	179
7/14/22 Serving And The Power To Get Wealth	186
7/22/22 Buzz Word For July: Good Stretching!.....	191
7/21/22 Hidden To See His Goodness Even In Dark Times	192
8/02/22 Countdown To Kyros Moments Of Impact	194
8/07/22 Exalt The Horn Of Your Anointed.....	196
8/15/22 Attention Please: Reposition Your Focus	198
8/07/22 Just A Brief Pause, More To Come	201
8/08/22 Untangle The Cares	202
8/24/22 Salt Parable Today.....	203
8/28/22 Preparing A Place For Him: Digging Our Wells	204
8/30/22 Know Your Authority.....	208
8/31/22 Arise And Shine!.....	218
9/02/22 To Decree Is Like Shooting An Arrow.....	222
9/04/22 Yielding Brings Peace	225
9/08/22 Study: See What Is In Your Rhema	226
Study.....	227
9/10/22 Change Your Expectations	231
9/13/22: The Hebraic Year 5783	232
9/25/22 Arise, Your Adventure Awaits	238
10/02/22 Position: To Be Settled Above The Storm....	240
10/06/22 Making Careful, Deliberate Choices.....	245

10/08/22 To Walk Among Them	248
10/08/22 It's Not Time To Throw In The Towel	251
10/12/22 A Celebration For The Lord's Brides	253
10/20/22: Brides Made Themselves Ready.....	257
10/20/22: Finding Resolution In The Tautness Between Two Poles.....	259
10/21/22 His Purpose For Your Soul's Purification	262
10/21/22 To Be Established In How God Speaks	266
10/28/22 Making A Genuine Connection In Prayer	267
11/02/22 Melting Strongholds	271
11/02/22 To Shine With Inner Beauty	274
11/07/22 Migration To A Better Place.....	278
11/13/22 Corporate Prayer Over The Prophetic Anointing	280
11/22/22 Expect His Goodness Plan	282
11/25/22 Lessons On Standing In The Gap	284
11/29/22 Setting You Into Place.....	290
12/02/22 Soap Bible Study – The New Wine Skin	295
12/03/22 Overcoming Patterns Of Trauma, Anxiety And Fear	298
12/04/22 Melt The Strongholds	302
12/04/22 Breaking The Self Imposed Limitations.....	304
12/07/22 Abide, Cling And Faint Not	305
12/10/22 The Lord Covers Our Sins	309
12/12/22 Soap Bible Study – Mark 5.....	310
12/18/22 The Caroling Of The Watchman's Bell.....	311
12/25/22 The Light Of The World	315

1/01/22 GRADUATION WELL DONE! ENTER INTO THE JOY OF THE LORD!

You graduated. Your sacrifices. All that you gave. A flood of wealth is coming. I saw a pair of balance scales. To bring justice and recompense where it is due. Greater glory is coming!

1/05/22 ENTER INTO THE JOY OF THE LORD

*A welcomed daughter. A door is opened for you beloved. Bringing you joy. [As I prayed over this door and my ability to enter in, immediately I remembered the scripture, *Well done thou good and faithful servant, enter into the joy of the Lord.* Wow I graduated being a faithful steward! WOWOWOWOW!! Thank You Lord!]*

Matthew 25:20-21 And so he that had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, Lord, you delivered unto me five talents: behold, I have gained beside them five talents more. 21 His lord said unto him, Well done, you good and faithful servant: you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things: enter into the joy of your lord.

FIVE TIMES in Nov and Dec I heard: *Joy comes in the morning!*

12/12/21 MY ASSIGNMENT THIS SEASON IS RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM

Today I was thinking about possibly graduating and a new assignment coming. I was thinking about the joy of a father having their son join the family business. Then the Holy Spirit brought back the memory of Jesus saying, *I must be about My Father's business.* I said, Lord what is Your business for this season? *I want to partner with You.*

This is not about more work. I will bring you balance. You graduated. Relationship. The joy of having a daughter is simply being with her. No matter what she decides. I wont deny you child. To know My way. Balance, do not be afraid. Isnt that what you want, just relationship?

CONFIRMATION! PRECIOUS PROPHETIC MESSAGE FROM HEAVEN

My Mom, Grandma Anna graduated to heaven this year on my birthday. She and I co-labored together as His scribes for decades. Today I was going through a box of old cards that I have saved for 50 years. I re-purpose them into my journals for decoration and color spots. I was working on a turquoise page and so I went through the cards that were marked turquoise. I landed on a **graduation** card I had received in 1991 from my Mom. Twenty years from my high school graduation, I had finally completed my college degree! Anna was so precious to drive up and attend the ceremony. On her card it says:

Just for You Daughter.

Keep the JOY of your graduation.

Dear Sandy, keep this day forever,
someplace deep inside your heart.
This happy, hopeful, golden day
When you will see the start
Of all the dreams you cherish.

Never let their wonder fade
Keep the expectation
And the shining goals you have made.
Keep the precious memories,
And all along life's way
Keep the JOY and promise
Of this graduation day!

Graduation is new dreams, new plans, and a wonderful new life ahead. May they all come true for you.

First the natural and then the spiritual! May your cup run over with His blessing and ALL your new beginnings.

Love always
Mama.

**WORD TO PONDER: GOOD JOB! ENTER INTO MY JOY
1/01/22**

Precious stewards of My heart, for many years you have carried My burden and labored in fields of My calling. Parents, intercessors, prophets, pastors, teachers, evangelists, civil servants, leaders, workers and more – you have earnestly labored in your prayers, your tasks, your sacrifices, your time, your energy, your health, your emotions, your money and every available resource I gave. You were accountable with what I gave and invested into the field that I put into your care.

I am coming dear ones, to give you your reward! I gladly receive the multiplication of what I gave to you to steward. Great joy is coming as you witness the fruit and multiplication of your labors. A harvest so big, you could not even imagine. You will be completely and totally satisfied when you see what your labors have brought forth. And the joy I receive in receiving the harvest shall be imparted to you.

I have opened a new door for you, a door that says, Well done thou faith-filled servant! Enter into the joy of the Lord. Your promotion of having been proven worthy and accountable has come. You were faithful over what I gave you to steward. It is time to walk into your promotion where your authority and power will increase as you are given a new portion to steward. I will pour out upon you My great reward and recompense!

Matthew 25:19-21 After a long time the lord of those servants came, and settled accounts with them. 20 And so he that had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, Lord, you delivered unto me five talents: behold, I have gained beside them five talents more. 21 His lord said unto him, Well done, you good and faithful servant: you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things: enter into the joy of your lord.

1/01/22 WHEN YOU ARE SHAKEN

Today I was thinking of having gone through a shaking and thought of the scripture *Strengthen the brothers*. Peter went through a time where he was given over to be sifted. The Lord said that afterwards he would strengthen the brethren.

CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS: Less than an hour after thinking about that, I opened my Memorial journal at “random” and it was this scripture:

Luke 22:31-32 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan has desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: 32 But I have prayed for you, that your faith fail not: and when you have returned, strengthen your brethren.

ALARMS IN OUR HOUSE

Today I had the sudden scare of 2 alarms going off. Suddenly my battery backup alarm started beeping a foot away from me. Then a couple hours later the fire alarm piercingly shrieked one time. It hurt my ears and startled me. It was so loud. I felt “alarmed” as that it was something prophetic.

1/04/22: *I saw a fireman in his uniform say I need to move to the emergency house.*

Fire man: puts out emergency fires

TODAY'S FACEBOOK:

Buckle up!

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU ARE SHAKEN 1/01/22

Beloved when you feel the ground beneath your personal life shake, it is to loosen your compacted soil so that I may uproot what does not belong. Yes I do allow shaking but it is not My desire that you are turned over to the enemy to be sifted. There are degrees of shaking and to the degree you hang onto what I have asked you to let go of, that shaking is allowed. Please remember the only reason I allow your life to be shaken is to remove what I have not planted in your foundations. I uproot tares and weeds and want your garden healthy, free from pests and producing thriving fruit. I want you healthy and free dear one!

Shaking may cause you to question everything in your life. Always remember when your life is shaking, I want you free and stable. I want what I have planted in your life to be solid and fruitful. Hang onto what you KNOW is My will, hang onto My Word and don't let go. What I am shaking might be something as simple as a mindset, an opinion that is holding you back from where I am taking you. It may be a measure of substitute comfort. It may be source of provision or even your stuff. I never want to steal from you! I AM your loving heavenly Father Who gives good gifts. Carefully separate Who I AM with your circumstances and understand correctly exactly what I desire for you, precious one.

Please trust Me and grant Me access to remove what you are leaning on that will not sustain you. My love for you is all consuming. I AM He Who upholds you with My right hand. I AM keeping you and sustaining you for My purposes. I want you to lean only upon Me. Release your grip and let Me set you free. Let your life be free of encumbrances. No more bondage, no more yokes. Break the restraints of your grip and let Me take what is weighing you down. I want your

foundations that are rooted and grounded in Me to be solid, stable and level.

Hebrews 12:27-29 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

Psalm 127:1 Unless the LORD builds the house, they labor in vain that build it: unless the LORD keeps the city, the watchman wakes, but in vain.

Matthew 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather you together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

PRAYER: Thank You Lord for that confirmation. I ask that You will speak to me, Warren and Larissa through Noom and that You will help us find our journey towards freedom in our health, our thinking and relationship with food in Jesus name.

1/02/22 CATCH YOUR BREATH

Valiant daughter. Slow down and rest. It's not time to quit. It's simply time to pause. Catch your breath. Relax. Take pleasure in the simple things. Call unto Me all you who are heavy laden and I will give you rest. Rest for your souls.

THE WORD BREATH IS QUICKENED:

12/01/21 GIVE YOURSELF SPACE TO BREATHE
Air spring. Fresh air. Breathe. Learn to enjoy the weather. Learn to enjoy whatever comes.

Yesterday when I got up from my morning nap I jumped into my coat. It was a wonderful, 40 degree, foggy and dewy morning. I was in my house dress and sandals. If it is less than 40 degrees, I also wear a scarf, gloves, and earmuffs.

12/28/21 CONFIRMATION UPDATE TAO: HE BREATHED ON THEM

For 2022, I was drawn to John 20:22: "Then he breathed on them and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit.: (John 20:22 This scripture was standing out to me for 2022.

I pray the LORD will breath on QWN community and His Holy Spirit will descend upon the QWN in 2022, the gifts of the Holy Spirit will manifest in our midst to strengthen and encourage the saints.

CONFIRMATION: And less than an hour ago Wayne came into the kitchen and I smelled something. He said it was Mentholatum, commenting, IT HELPS ME BREATHE.

We have turned on misters in the bedroom and living room this winter. It is helping us breathe better. I have noticed that the word BREATH is a buzz word. The buzz word started in 2020 with covid and masks making it difficult to breathe. The Lord is countering that this year with His wind, which is His breath. I believe He wants to breath upon us this year to give us life of His Spirit.

Genesis 2:7 And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.

John 20:22 And when he had said this, he breathed on them, and said unto them, Receive you the Holy Spirit:

FOND MEMORIES OF HIS BREATH

When I think of His breath, I fondly remember a trance vision I had in the early 80's. *I had a most awesome experience when I felt the Lord literally fill my lungs with His breath. In the vision I took a deep breath and could feel His mighty wind rushing past my nostrils and down my throat. He opened my ears and I heard its very loud sound as it rushed into my lungs. As my lungs filled, it took several minutes to fill them to capacity. I could feel the Lord's Presence as this occurred and thought, "What a mighty pair of lungs He has!" When I finished inhaling, I held it a brief moment.*

Then He opened my eyes where Jesus and I were standing together looking at multitudes of little blue and pink baby carriages. Each baby carriage carried a baby wrapped very snugly in a blue or pink blanket with a matching blue or pink milk bottle. My heart was filled with such tender feelings and a great nurturing for these babies. Jesus was feeling the same thing towards them. I started to exhale upon them, gently at first. Like feathers in the wind, these babies arose and were carried upon the breath of God. Still exhaling, I watched them float ever so gently upon the breath of God. The breath grew stronger and they flurried around like snow flurries in the wind. The Lord promises that with His breath, He will raise us up and carry us on the wind of His Spirit.

1/03/22 CROSSING OVER IN FAITH – PUT FEET TO YOUR FAITH, WALK IT OUT

I saw that I was walking with Wayne and we were just starting to cross the street. We were holding hands and I was having a hard time getting my feet to connect with the pavement as they were floating about one inch above it so I was floating. I kept trying to get my feet planted but it was not working. Holding Wayne's hand helped me not float away.

James 1:22 But be you doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves.

1/18/22: When I was coming back from the freezer, I *heard Feet on the ground. Walking it out. You both are.*

Wayne and I are being careful of our calories and carbs and I cook meals ahead and freeze them to help us stay committed. I understood that we walk our spiritual walk by faith that His Words are true and NOW. But in the natural, we need feet to our faith to also see it come to pass in the natural as we walk His Words out. This has to do with Him marrying the practical with the spiritual. It is walking out what we believe and know is the right path.

1/27/22 CONFIRMATION WORD THROUGH TAO

Hi Sandy, I dreamed of you today. In a short dream (vision of night), I crossed over to the other side with my loved ones. I saw you did the same, crossing over to the other side with your family.

Yesterday (1/26/22) I dreamed of going up to a place like a port by the river, where many were waiting for the ship to carry them over to the other side of the river.

Putting together, I sense it is the time to cross over for many. I feel I need to pass it to you just in case it means anything to you.

WORD TO PONDER: AFTER YOU CROSS OVER: FEET TO YOUR FAITH 1/03/22

Good job for graduating your lessons from the last season. By faith you crossed over into a new place and I am so proud of you! Now in this new season I want to establish your walk so that your life is grounded and settled in walking out your faith.

One of those areas I am working on is to help you establish new life long habits. I want you healthy dear one; in your body, your mind and your spiritual life. I want you to learn balance so that you don't suffer burn out. You have labored so long and tend to put yourself on the back burner. I want you to learn how to nurture you even as I nurture you with My Word.

Instinctively I have place within you the knowledge of what is right and wrong. I want you to actually do what is right for you, for your own health. Yes be a doer, not just a hearer. If you ask Me, I will show you practical ways to help you establish making daily choices towards life long habits of walking a healthy life. I want you to learn the key to moderation and balance in all things so that you no longer burn out. Daily balance, daily moderation dear one!

Philippians 4:5 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand.

1 Corinthians 10:23 All things are lawful for me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but all things edify not.

1/05/22 THE CURSE OVER THE PROPHETIC VOICE IS BROKEN

To redeem the past and face it head on. Giant. I saw a transparent device that was inside a mouth. It looked like a bulky dental mold of teeth and gums but was in there for a restraint. When the bulky thing was taken out, I saw that the device looked like ice where it was melting and partially destroyed. Its removal gave freedom to speak once again.

It was a breakthrough day to see the climax. You said no. Now just wait. What's coming. All melted. The mouth of the prophets. Open wide thy mouth and I shall fill it. What will happen as this multiplies. A great season of breakthrough through many decrees. The grandstands are full with anticipation.

This curse was manifest through media censorship, face masks, social distancing, and intimidation against free speech. The spiritual agenda has been to close the mouth of the prophetic and the righteous from having their say/ vote. Lord we want our free speech back and the TRUTH to be known in the streets in Jesus name!

We shall see the prophetic voice rise once again and speak forth the Word of the Lord BOLDLY AND FREELY! They shall decree and this will cause many breakthroughs. HALLELUJAH!

1/25/21 AMAZING CONFIRMATION HEPZIBAH FROM QWN

Hallelujah.....Praise Jesus...Wow Momlast week I had a dream where I saw a white and blue colored denture like mold taken out of my mouth and its kept aside and I saw that there was a broken tooth or rather one of it came off and I was going to flush this denture like thing down the toilet. And when I woke I thought no one can speak with such a thing in their mouth. The white and blue looked like blue pottery shades. Thanking Jesus for this understanding!

=====

*9/14/21: Following through. You are doing a good job. Transparent vessel. Making it clear. These things are difficult I know. But you are **facing them head on.** Not for the timid. Smile. **My lion is inside of you. To roar against and face those giants.** You can do this. To call a spade a spade. Seeking whom he may devour.*

1/01/22 CONFIRMATION: BORN TO ROAR

Tonight at the Chuck Pierce new year conference, Cindy Jacobs husband shared a prophetic sign. He bought this sweatshirt from Oregon in 2021 while on

tour. It was the Lord's Word he was supposed to share.



1/04/22: THE ROAR OF JESUS NAME

Denise posted this on Facebook: In prayer today, I roared the name JESUS from the mountaintop and saw His Power being released into the earth. As His name was released, I saw a vision of the ground being split, like when Jesus died on the cross.

At that moment the curtain of the temple was torn in two from top to bottom. The earth shook, the rocks split (Matthew 27:51)

1/06/22 HAVING HARVESTED THE GRAPES, NEW WINE WILL COME

This was necessary. Red wine, new flavor.

12/17/21 SEPARATING THE FRUIT

I saw 2 large gears that were in continual movement. They were turning various things over and over as they cycled, but I didn't see what exactly as they were turning too fast. Then I saw things separate in the gears where some of the things moved over from the left gear into the right gear. I did not see what

remained in the left gear but saw grapes in the right gear. That gear was still moving and now only cycling all grapes. It was completely full with 100% fruit.

This vision is about harvesting fruitfulness and separating what doesn't bear fruit. In the last couple years I saw several visions of the Lumberjack angel and he was sent to inspect the fruitfulness of a tree and then come back to either take the tree down or prune it for greater fruit.

Lu 13:6-9 He spoke also this parable; A certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none. 7 Then said he unto the vinedresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I have come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumberest thou the ground? 8 And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and fertilize it: 9 And if it bears fruit, well: and if not, then after that you shall cut it down.

WORD TO PONDER: NEW WINE FROM THE LAST SEASON 1/06/22

Beloveds as you have clung to Me and trusted Me in the deeds and words of your lives, I bring you through seasons of bearing fruit. You have just completed a cycle of fruit bearing from the last season and I have harvested it for My good purposes. I cut down that which does not bring forth fruit. I save that which will bear more fruit, pruning then nurturing the wounds until it brings forth new life. And I take the fruit unto Myself from this last season and use it for My kingdom purposes.

Precious children as you have earnestly trusted Me, I will use your sacrifices, wounds, tears and alignments to My Words from this past season to produce new wine and a new flavor. What joys you will experience as you taste My new wine for a new day! Not only that but to the degree you

have allowed Me access to strip away the old skin of your carnality, I have been making a new wine skin for you; one that will be able to retain this new wine to pour forth to others. Great restoration is about to take place. Years of loss and shame will be restored with My goodness and you shall be satisfied for I will deal wondrously with you.

Mt 9:16-17 NKJV

No one puts a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; for the patch pulls away from the garment, and the tear is made worse. Nor do they put new wine into old wineskins, or else the wineskins break, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But they put new wine into new wineskins, and both are preserved."

Joe 2:22-32

*The fig tree and the vine yield their strength. 23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month. 24 The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, **And the vats shall overflow with new wine** and oil.*

25 "So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you. 26 You shall eat in plenty and be satisfied, And praise the name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; And My people shall never be put to shame. 27 Then you shall know that I am in the midst of Israel: I am the Lord your God And there is no other. My people shall never be put to shame.

1/06/22 SETTLE THE WATCH KITTY!

Smiles! I saw this on Facebook and laughed because that was exactly what I had just done! A stray cat adopted us

this winter and so I bought her food and a bed that reflects her body heat to help keep her warm this winter.

We had a series of storms and after heavy rains and finally 8" of snow, I moved kitty's bed and food to the front porch where she has better protection from the wind and elements. She was sleeping on the step prior to that but she has refused her bed except the first couple days when I bought it. I didn't know if it was too cold due to dampness or if another kitty put its smell on it.

But today we had breakthrough where she was sleeping in her bed and returned there a couple times. I was also able to call her from inside the house to let her know I was going to open the door and feed her. I opened the door and she only ran to the ivy this time and not around to the back of the house. Then I kept calling her with a food, slowly pouring the food into the dish. She came while I was pouring. So far when I call her, she meows in response. It is really precious. I was SO blessed. I felt this was a real breakthrough of her being settled and able to find a safe place.

UPDATE: A couple days later I was finally able to pet her (while she is eating!) and she purrs in between chewing. We have watched her plump up and her fur has gotten thick and lovely. She snuggles in her bed and is much more secure although loud car noises still cause her to run away.

SETTLE IN

I felt Watch Kitty was a real parable of my resting place being unsettled this last season. Tonight in bed when I asked the Lord if He had anything to say to me, I heard Him reply *Yes but you must be still*. I remembered a Word Anna and I got years ago about our mattresses being upended. They were **STANDING** straight up and resting against a wall. We had a resting place but had to stand that season!

Lord I need my resting place to be settled once again please. Help me to come back into my stillness in You. Help my focus to remain on You and not be divided by a pile of other things. Restore my resting place Lord!

1/18/22 AFTER THE STORM

Lord thank You for the mini vacation and restoring my soul from such stress. I needed the rest after going through such a difficult fall season. Now I just want to get back into the groove with You, and be settled into my rhema.

*Don't quit beloved. You are doing fine. **You just went through a storm. Pure and simple, that is what it was. You held on and made it through.***

*[1Pe 5:10](#) But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, **settle** you.*

SETTLE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2311. θεμελιόω themelioo (themeliōō)

Search for G2311 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

θεμελιόω themeliōō, them-el-ee-o'-o

from G2310; to lay a basis for, i.e. (literally) erect, or (figuratively) consolidate:—(lay the) found(-ation), ground, settle.

verb

=====

11/17/21 HE IS YOUR REFUGE

*I'm so sorry. I shall **settle** you. I promise. This is an important detail. Please believe. Relationship with the*

*Lord. There you have it sweet one. I am your refuge.
That's all that's needed.*

11/30/21 PROMISE TO BE SETTLED

*I will **settle** you. I promise.*

12/05/21 THROUGH THE OBSTACLES

*There are times when you felt like crying. Follow
through sweet one. Don't quit. We are behind you.
Always persevering with you. Your angels... A
frequent flyer. Many miles. To soar and to land.
Each has a purpose. To establish your faith. And
plant you. Trusting Me to **settle** you. Yes I know
your heart's desire. Coming in for a landing soon.*

12/21/21 BRING YOU THROUGH TO ALIGNMENT

*Fix this... Transparent pain. To see you to continue
to stand. It's a good work. Courage dear one. ...To
settle her. Bringing you through an alignment in My
Spirit. The way it should be. By My Spirit, not by your
flesh.*

1/16/22 I WILL SETTLE YOU

*I will settle you. [With contentment Lord?] With
satisfaction.*

*Isaiah 53:11A He shall see the travail of his soul, and
shall be satisfied:*

WORD TO PONDER: HAVING GONE THROUGH THE STORM I WILL SETTLE YOU 1/06/22

Yes dear heart you just went through a storm. I am so proud
of you for hanging onto My Word and persevering through it.
I heard every cry of your heart and all your prayers. Am I not
the God Who delivers and brings you through safely?

Alas you feel like your members are scattered in parts and
pieces, but I promise to recollect you and reassemble you all
together once again. Whatever is displaced shall be

collected. Whatever has caused you stress and shaken your core will be settled and resolved. I will use the lessons from this season as a part of your foundations to ground and settle deep into your faith. Come now dear one, settle in to your resting place in Me. Let the noise of the world grow dim as I feed you from the goodness of My heart and hand. No good thing will I withhold from those who walk uprightly.

1Pe 5:10 *But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, **settle** you.*

Psalm 84:11 For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.

1/19/22 ARMOR FOR MY BRIDE

HEARD: *Everything happens for a reason. My eye glanced to these words in a file I had open: Lessons Learned.*

*Truth. You have walked it out. A victorious daughter. A righteous one. Fighting My battles one by one. Equipped. **A unique set of armor.** Battle fatigue, yes. But standing strong. Holding her own. My Bride.*

PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION! HEAVENLY ARMOR

I went to Facebook and saw that my webmaster had posted a Word to Ponder for me on my QW page. I looked it up in my database and saw that it came from 2016 rhema where an angel came to me with **new armor** and understanding.

WORD TO PONDER: HEAVENLY ARMOR FOR YOUR WALK

Dear ones I am sending an upgrade to those who have been crying out for increased anointing and awareness of what I AM doing in the earth. I am sending you understanding that will help you walk in peace in troubling times. I AM sending you new

angels that will protect your boundary lines so that you can stay safe away from fiery darts and demonic clouds. I am giving you new armor to keep you safe and sound where you are totally encompassed with My Presence and new gear for a new time.

Proverbs 4:7 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all your getting get understanding.

Psalm 91:11-15 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. 12 They shall bear you up in their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the serpent shall you trample under feet. 14 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him.

Ephesians 6:15-18 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

Here is the rhema that the Word to Ponder came from:

8/14/16 NEW ANGEL AND ARMOR OF UNDERSTANDING ARRIVES

I saw an angelic warrior. He was dressed from head toe in shiny polished armor like Star Wars, only his head gear was different shape. I have seen them in white shiny armor like this a few times before. This

warrior was in yellow shiny armor and I knew it represented the Spirit of Understanding, based upon yesterday at the QWN and confirmation via Neville at the conference yesterday.

8/13/16: I was listening to Neville speak this morning and he said that yellow represented "understanding" in the 7 spirits of God. When he said that my spirit leaped and I said OH THAT'S what yellow means. I saw yellow this month sometime!

Isa 11:1-2 And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots: 2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;

I heard the angel say I am here to give you understanding. Immediately the scripture came to mind of the angel that had to fight through to bring understanding to Daniel. [Have you been sent to live with me?] Yes. Fellowship. Yes with heaven. I saw a pair of yellow sandals that were closed toes and they were made of the same yellow armor material the angel has on. Please put this on. I laughed at the CLOSED toe sandal to protect my toes! I stubbed my same 3rd left toe twice within 2 weeks.

Adult. Transformed. I saw some lines being drawn at right angles. They looked like they were going to draw either a box or a rectangle. I saw the shiny white cover that is on top of our stove elements. The word elements was quickened to me. I received the understanding that the armor the angel had on protected him from the heat of the elements as I was thinking also of firey darts. I saw firey heat and then I

*saw dust and heard, can you tell the difference?
Beset in. I am encompassed, beset inside protected
boundaries.*

*Psalm 139:5 You have hedged me behind and before,
and laid your hand upon me.*

2/07/22 MOVING ONTO A NEW LEVEL OF FAITH

*I dreamed Wayne and I were in an upstairs type of dorm
room looking out through windows to a gymnasium below.
The huge gym had all kinds of fair and circus rides that flew
around in circles. People were trapezing and also people
actually flying in the air too. We had graduated and were
going to pack our things to leave.*

*I heard the Lord say, Help you move on. Pack and choose
wisely. What is important to you. We will validate your
choices.*

2/11/22 SETTING THE STAGE FOR A FLIGHT OF FAITH

*Flight. I am returning to set the stage of the flight. I
will show you how.*

UNDERSTANDING FLYING IN FAITH

I have had many “flying” words. To fly means to be lifted up
above your circumstances and be carried by His Spirit in
FAITH. Flying means faith. I have gone through many
seasons of flying like a bird that has no place to land and
rest. I have had other times where He has spoken I have
come in for a landing. Those times are such happy times
where we are able to literally settle things on earth that were
not settled before except through faith. Those who fly are
carried from faith to faith, glory to glory and mountain peak to
mountain peak.

He brings us through many lessons where we learn to fly.
Faith comes through hearing His Word. We hear/ receive

His Word over an issue and then choose to believe. As we continue to receive confirmations and reminders from Him, our faith grows and finally soars above it all. When we finally soar over an issue, we have left it behind in the Lord's hands and we simply enjoy Him, His heavenly perspectives as we wait for good news that all is settled on earth.

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS FAITH? 4/01/09

Faith is my persuaded, moral conviction of God's truth.

As I believe, so I am. As I believe, so I become.

It is impossible to have faith without action because

To have faith without works is dead.

Have I pleased God by living what I believe?

Rom 14:23 NKJV

For whatever is not from faith is sin.

Heb 11:5-6 NKJV

But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.

WORD O' GRAM: FAITH IS INVISIBLE REALITY

The world that we see was made from something invisible. That "something" is the spoken command of God. Listen for His Word and see things change. Invisible hosts heed His voice, do His Word and bring forth His pleasure.

Foundations

Assigned...

Invisibly aligned...

Through

Heeding His Word.

Heb 11:2 NKJV

By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

Ps 103:19-22 NKJV

The LORD has established His throne in heaven, And His kingdom rules over all. Bless the LORD, you His angels, Who excel in strength, who do His word, heeding the voice of His word. Bless the LORD, all you His hosts, You ministers of His, who do His pleasure. Bless the LORD, all His works, In all places of His dominion.

2/08/22 WHOSE MIRROR ARE YOU LOOKING INTO?

CHANGE YOUR PERSPECTIVE

HEARD: Valiant daughter. Valiant faith. She hasn't let go. No she hasn't. What He promised will come to pass. Will she believe? Bringing you full circle. What really happened. To understand what I meant. The mess is in your mind. Your perspective, how you see things. I performed a good work!

Yes you are an intercessor. The one I sent to do a job. A specific assignment. It was not easy but you did it and succeeded. You followed Me all the way through. Your journey is beautiful. It shines in heaven. We all see it. Bringing you joy. The answer is yes in this life.

DEATH TO SELF

I was struggling and feeling as though I had failed in a specific intercession. I went through great death to self over this because the Lord asked me to die to my will about it. When He says an intercession is done, it is done no matter what it looks like on earth. I have to choose to believe Him no matter what results I see. I settle it all by faith. I need to learn to look into His

mirror and not my own! Death to self is the ultimate victory because it is there that multiplication of His promises comes to pass.

Galatians 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ lives in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

QUICKENED LINE FROM MY JOURNAL: *Sometimes I don't want you to "fix" things, I want you to "yield" things. Sometimes, I don't want you to resolve things, I want you to watch Me settle that which does not fit.*

Zech 4:6

'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts.

CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE: DONT LET YOUR FAILURES BE YOUR MIRROR

Dear one, you must get past the memories of old mirrors. Do not let your past failures be your mirror or reflection of who I say you are. It is important to get past the past and find a new reflection and perception of who you are becoming. You have to believe your infinite worth to Me and through Me, so that you can live in that place.

If you also allow another's negative feedback to formulate the mirror of your self image, then it will be warped and untrue. I BUILD you up into My image. If ever I tear down and do surgery to take something out of you, I give you the knowledge of My love, and the hope of a brighter future without the entanglements that do not become you. I tear out death, but only to give you abundant life.

You consider Me altogether lovely. Then look into the pool of My eyes and You will see your own reflection through My ravished, enraptured love for you.

Song 5:6 NKJV
THE SHULAMITE

Do not look upon me, because I am dark, Because the sun has tanned me. My mother's sons were angry with me; They made me the keeper of the vineyards, But my own vineyard I have not kept.

Song 4 7 You are all fair, my love, And there is no spot in you. 8 Come with me from Lebanon, my spouse, With me from Lebanon. Look from the top of Amanah, From the top of Senir and Hermon, From the lions' dens, From the mountains of the leopards. 9 You have ravished my heart, My sister, my spouse; You have ravished my heart With one look of your eyes, With one link of your necklace.

2/09/22 MASSES DELIVERED

HEARD: *Breakthrough is coming dear one.*

I dreamed I saw someone prophesying that the power of God was coming to deliver people. The demons would be coming out of people in droves. Then I saw a huge area like a gym floor where masses of people were on the floor being supernaturally delivered.

A NEW WINE IS COMING WITH DELIVERANCE!

9/11/16 WORD TO PONDER NEW WINE FROM THE NEW LAND

Long you have waited for this promise. I AM filling your cup with new wine. Dear hearts, this is new kingdom wine. The greater works wine, having been redeemed through My blood is being sent from heaven to earth. Rejoice for I will pour out and fill the cups of those whose wineskins have been prepared and ready to hold it. Freely receive, freely give.

[Mt 26:27-29](#) *And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave [it] to them, saying, Drink ye all of it; 28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed*

for many for the remission of sins. 29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

QUICKENED WORD: EFFERVESCENCE

Ec 9:7 Go thy way, eat thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine (#3196) with a merry heart; for God now accepteth thy works.

I noticed that one of the definitions for wine in the above verse, the Hebrew meant effervesce, which means to bubble up. I remember many times Bob Jones sharing that when we speak in tongues or when our spirit rises we feel it bubble forth. Be on the lookout this year for Him speaking through bubbles, froth, JOY and relief.

YAYIN = EFFERVESCENT, BUBBLY WINE

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

3196. יַיִן yayin (yayin)

Search for H3196 in KJVSL; in KJV.

יַיִן yayin, yah'-yin

from an unused root meaning to effervesce; wine (as fermented); by implication, intoxication:—banqueting, wine, wine(-bibber).

masculine noun

PLOP, PLOP OH WHAT A RELIEF IT IS!

This week, before I did this study the Lord reminded me of a time when I laid my hands on the spine of a man at home group. He was manifesting demons and felt very nauseated and I was led to lay my hands upon his spine and slowly move my hand UP while speaking in tongues. As I did this I felt pressure build up inside my spirit. When I got to the top of his spine, the demons bubbled up and out. He rejoiced and sang the old Alka Seltzer ad, "OH WHAT A RELIEF IT

IS!” We all laughed with joy as it was very apparent on his face and demeanor how different he felt! Alka Sletzer makes bubbles in the tummy and helps someone burp. It often brings relief of bloating and nausea.

I have written several times about when the spirit of prophesy is manifest, often people’s [soul pimples](#) will come to the surface and pop. What has been imbedded there comes up and out and often it is not a pretty scene. But as the person repents of all that has been manifest, they receive cleansing and **deliverance** and are able to close the demonic door that kept them captive from past wounds.

WORD TO PONDER: THE EFFERVESCENT OF DELIVERANCE 9/11/16

Rejoice dear ones, those deep wounds that have tormented you for so long are going to be removed!! Up and out, even coming out with a shout! Oh what a relief it is! Great joy and even laughter shall fill your hearts as you see My power manifest with victory over demonic strongholds, tormented souls and bodies. Bring all that is unclean to Me and allow My Spirit to bubble forth to wash and cleanse you! I will tickle you with the fizzing of My Spirit. I will bring forth anything that needs to be removed and you will rejoice how simple it is, and how much joy this will bring into your life! Invite My power to come upon you dear ones, invite My cleansing work in your life.

[Song 4:10](#) *How fair is thy love, my sister, [my] spouse! how much better is thy love than wine! and the smell of thine ointments than all spices!*

[Ps 36:8-9](#) *They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures. 9 For with thee [is] the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.*

Re 21:6 *And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.*

=====

CLEANSING THE LAYERS OF THE SOUL 3/21/21

Dear hearts, I want to bring you deliverance and cleanse the layers of your soul. Will you allow Me access? It grieves Me to know how tormented you are, when I paid for your right to be free from the demonic and from the world's snares. I want your thoughts, your emotions and your actions to be good and pure. I want you to be without downward spirals of negativity. Stand for the liberty I have given you, do not be hampered, hindered or submitted to demonic yokes that torment.

As you submit these places of negativity to Me, I will show you the truth. If you continue in My Word, then you are My disciples and shall know the truth and it shall make you free. I came to make you free and you shall be free indeed!

Ps 19:12-14 *Who can understand his errors? cleanse me from secret faults. 13 Keep back your servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have dominion over me: then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent of great transgression. 14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in your sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer.*

John 8:32;36 And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free... If the Son therefore shall make you free, you shall be free indeed.

2/10/22 DOUBLE JOY COMING IN THE MORNING

HEARD: *Bringing the blessing in daily. I saw a rain drop in the shape of a tear. Joy comes in the morning. Bringing you a message of hope. Not despair. To laugh again.*

ANOINTED HANDS: I turned to this scripture: *Zechariah 9:12 Turn you to the stronghold, you prisoners of hope: even today do I declare that I will restore double unto you;*

I am with you sweet one. Don't look back. Keep moving forward. ... You will get through this. He has promised. Watching it come to pass. Every Word.

The violent take it by force. Don't let the enemy get the upper hand. Keep those thoughts away. The Lord gives assurance and hope. You know the difference.

Remember what the sticker (in my journal) said. Blossom where you are planted. Don't quit. Everything you hope for is within reach. The path is set. You just have to make the choice to stay on it. Safety net. It's below you. Get up and keep going.

I dreamed I had come home on college break and I was in a van that Anna was driving. She was driving bunch of kids and had stopped for Daddy. Daddy came with gifts. One of them was a scarf for me. It was like the size of a large blanket but very filmy veil material. I felt it was like a mantle. It had yellow and green colors in it. Daddy said I needed to walk in the area of my gifts.

Yellow = joy

Green = new beginning, fresh growth, prosperous

=====

POEM: I AM JOY 2/15/07

When my heart's lifted
from whence it was sifted...

When bubbles surface
with tickled purpose...

When time stands still
because my soul is thrilled...

When in your Presence
is utmost of fullness...

I am **JOY**.

*Ps 16:11 NKJV
In Your presence is fullness of joy.*

*Ps 126:5-6 NKJV
Those who sow in tears shall reap in joy.
He who continually goes forth weeping,
Bearing seed for sowing,
Shall doubtless come again with rejoicing,
Bringing his sheaves with him.*

*Ac 13:51-52 NKJV
And the disciples were filled with joy and with the Holy Spirit.*

2/12/22 GROW AT YOUR OWN PACE

HEARD: *Maturity. Growing up naturally. At your own pace. Not someone else's.*

PRECIOUS CONFIRMATION!

I was preparing my planner for next week. I wanted to find a sticker to add to the 2nd page and opened one of my sticker books. It opened to this sticker! I had never seen it before.

CONFIRMATION: Today I turned to page 30 in Sept printed rhema and my eye stopped on the word **PACE**.

9/07/21 WISDOM IN YOUR PACE OF WALKING IN FELLOWSHIP

*Communicate. Wired. (Wired and connected to hear the Lord) Wisdom in following through. To **pace** yourself, it's the wise choice.*

2/16/16: *The way to communicate. The gospel at the **pace** of walking.*

This applies to fellowship and relating to His people. But it can also apply to our fellowship with the Lord. I was thinking about how we want to hear more from the Lord, but **He speaks at the pace we are willing to walk it out.**

3/02/21 FROM LANA VAWSER

Recently, I heard the Lord speaking over many in the body of Christ "I am changing the **pace** to prepare you for the new space! Pay attention to the **PACE**" When the Lord spoke this, I felt that the Lord was highlighting strongly right now to pay attention to "His **pace**" and not just run at the **pace** that you are "used to" because that's what you are accustomed to and used to.

The Lord showed me that He is leading many into a time of 'pulling back' but it is not 'decrease', it is to move into the development room with Him, deep into the secret place to be prepared for the 'new space'.

PARABLE: Last week I received an invitation to join Noom (a way to lose weight) for a free trial. I have wanted to know what it was all about so I joined for the trial. They have 3 choices for the pace you want to take the lessons and of course I chose the fastest because I wanted to get the most from the free trial as possible. The second week I started to

feel stressed and realized the pace of the lessons were too fast for me because I took notes, pondered and wrote in my journal how the lessons applied to me. I could not keep up with my rhema and their lessons. After hearing the above about maturing at our own pace, I had a good example. The Noom lessons are about behavior change and it was important to me to get the most from what was said by taking the time to apply it to my life, not just listen.

On a spiritual level, that is an example of being not just a hearer, but a doer of the word! If we want more from the Lord we need to be willing to walk out what He is saying.

WORD TO PONDER: FOLLOW THE LORD'S PACE FOR YOU 2/12/22

Precious child, I have called you to march at the pace of a different drummer. Who is that drummer? It is you and I as we walk united as One in fellowship. When you feel pressures from others to change your pace - check your feet. Are they marching in peace? Do you feel hurried, stressed, pushed, exhausted, or do you feel you are going at a snail's pace... what really matters?

Your level of maturity, your level of growth is only within Me. I alone hold the keys to draw you, stretch you and mature you. I AM the Master Farmer Who waits for My precious fruit of the earth. I send your rain, your food, your equipping, all you need to grow up and advance My kingdom. My timing is perfect in your life. You are not too late and not too early. You are just right and what I have planted inside of you will come to full maturity in My kyros time.

Set aside the expectations of man and put your eyes on Me. Just like the wind and the water, sometimes I rush fast and sometimes I linger. Watch Moses as he slowed his pace to turn aside towards the burning bush. Life with Me is rarely about the goal, but the journey dear one.

Acts 2:2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.

Ephesians 6:15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

2/14/22 MADE IT THROUGH THE SPIRITUAL HURRICANE

I saw watch kitty, Amber. He was very close to my face, eye to eye only about 8 inches away. I heard, Purr, I will comfort you. (Watch kitty has finally settled!)

CONFIRMATION: Tonight I watched the cat guy on YouTube talk about cat needs. He said they need the 3 R's. Routine. Ritual. Rhythm. He said it begins with giving them a routine which then turns into a ritual. Then finally the cat settles into a natural rhythm. Without that, the cats sometimes go berserk shooting in all directions. The Lord has always spoken to me through cats. I am the same way in my personality. I function best in organized order with routine, ritual and finally rhythm.

A few days ago I visited the next day after the kiddos spent their first night in their house. They said the cats were running everywhere going wild investigating the house, upstairs and downstairs.

Life style. I remembered an old warning dream about after turning the corner, don't look back or return to the old lifestyle and become swept into the vortex. Be obedient. Then I remembered the Lord had said a hornets nest had been stirred up. I heard, that's exactly what happened.

12/11/21 HORNETS NEST STIRRED UP

Valiant daughter. Kept in My arms. Sheltered though the storms rage. I sent you. Stirred up a hornets

nest. Swarm. I had the impression of a giant hand sweeping them away. Following My lead. Stand and watch.

5/29/00 HURLED INTO THE VORTEX IF YOU GO BACK

One step at a time. Ruler. I looked back at where I had come from, and saw people being hurled around a street corner. It was as though it was like a tornado with spiraling wind. I could not see the wind, but the people were certainly being hurled at various degrees of violence, depending upon where they were located in the wind pattern.

I was in a place that was perfectly calm and wondered at not seeing the wind. I raised my hand up in the air to see if I could feel it, and sure enough there was a small wind just over my head.

I had a little kitten in my arms and she jumped out and ran back towards the corner. I was alarmed that she would be swept up and destroyed. Be obedient. Fast. Of course not. I saw Wayne and he was saying to me, I wish you would choose to clean up the stony ground. The sky is red. It's time to start reading the signs that tell of the coming Son.

QUICKENED: Anna asked me what the Lord meant about cleaning up the stony ground.

He has been calling us to remove the offenses for many years.

[Isa 57:14](#) NKJV

And one shall say, "Heap it up! Heap it up! Prepare the way, Take the stumbling block out of the way of My people."

[Isa 62:10](#) NKJV

Go through, Go through the gates! Prepare the way for the people; Build up, Build up the highway! Take out the stones, Lift up a banner for the peoples!

STORM UNDER YOUR FEET

Strength training. What happened. A spiritual hurricane. You made it through Beloved. You clung to Me. I carried you above it. Beneath your feet. You graduated.

2/16/22 FERDINAND PROTECTING YOUR FAMILY

HEARD: *Watchman, what of the night?*

Isaiah 21:11-12 The burden concerning Dumah. He calls to me from Seir, Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night? 12 The watchman said, The morning comes, and also the night: if you will inquire, inquire you: return, come.

Isa 21:11 NLT This message came to me concerning Edom: Someone from Edom keeps calling to me, "Watchman, how much longer until morning? When will the night be over?" The watchman replies, "Morning is coming, but night will soon return. If you wish to ask again, then come back and ask."

HEARD cont: *Courage My precious one. You have done a good job protecting your family. You stayed the night season. Your children, wake me up in the morning. I am so proud of you precious. Being on guard. You faced those lions, you didn't quit. I kept you. Being a warrior it not easy. Its not for the faint of heart. I know its not your choice. Ferdinand who loves those flowers. You are My glory, the one who sits in the field. You are important to us says the Lord. We will keep you all the days of your life. And then some.*

Isaiah 49:3 And said unto me, You are my servant, O Israel, in whom I will be glorified.

Ephesians 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places.

**QUOTE RICK JOYNER FROM THE PATH:
WATCHMAN YOU MUST FACE THE LIONS**

Elijah said if you do not learn to face the lions, you will be running from them the rest of your life. If you do not chase them, they will chase you for from your purpose. The watchman said, But we need a big gun to face a lion like that. Elijah said, Your weapons are more powerful than guns. The Lion in you is greater!

1/29/88 ANNA'S VISION – FERDINAND

Several years ago Anna painted a cute powder blue bull as a gift to me. One side is clouds, the other is Ferdinand. It was based on a *vision she once saw me looking at Ferdinand the Bull in the clouds with a rainbow across its face.*

THE CHILDREN'S STORY OF FERDINAND, THE BULL

From wiki

Young Ferdinand does not enjoy butting heads with other young bulls, preferring instead to sit under a cork tree smelling the flowers. His mother is concerned that he might be lonely and tries to persuade him to play with the other calves, but when she sees that Ferdinand is content as he is, she leaves him alone.

Ferdinand grows to be the biggest bull in the herd and he often spends time alone. All the other bulls dream of being chosen to compete in the bullfights in Madrid,

but Ferdinand still prefers smelling the flowers instead. One day, five men come to the pasture to choose a bull for the bullfights. Ferdinand is again on his own, sniffing flowers, when he accidentally sits on a bumblebee. Upon getting stung as a result, he runs wildly across the field, snorting and stamping. Mistaking Ferdinand for a mad and aggressive bull, the men rename him "Ferdinand the Fierce" and take him away to Madrid.

All of Madrid, including many beautiful ladies, turn out to see the handsome matador fight "Ferdinand the Fierce." When Ferdinand enters the bull ring, he is faced with the matador, banderilleros and picadors who panic when they see him. However, he is delighted by the flowers that the ladies throw in the ring and sits down in the middle of the ring to enjoy them, upsetting and disappointing everyone and making the matador and other fighters throw tantrums. Ferdinand is then taken back to his pasture, where to this day he is still sitting under the cork tree happily smelling flowers.

2/19/22 CONFIRMATION FOCUS

Yesterday I pondered Ferdinand. Several times I chuckled out loud thinking about Ferdinand's story where he was a bull but only wanted to smell the flowers. It was God's prescription for me! There are many, many ways to fight the "good" fight, where it is not directed and focused on the enemy. (Prayers, praise, shouting His victory, etc!) In 2000 He turned my focus.

I realized his story was a parallel of the enemy wanting to send the dread champions into the ring to torment and fight them. I was stung in 2000 and radially turned the page and became a lover not a fighter. The Lord changed my focus towards Him and after reading John P's book on Needless Casualties of War, I stopped offensively fighting principalities. However defense is allowed when they

manifest to you personally. An example is like in football where the offense is pressing forward towards a goal. And in defense, we stand and withstand the offense from advancing.

Ephesians 6:12-13 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places. 13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

Today this Word to Ponder popped up when I visited the website!

FOCUS AND CROSS PURPOSES

The intercessors are praying at cross purposes. **Those who are focusing on warfare are facing the enemy perspectives and are headed towards colder weather. Those who are focusing towards Me are headed into warmer climate.** As you gaze into the distance and consider your future, you shall receive exactly what you focus upon.

Wherever your focus is, there shall your heart be also. The days are growing darker, and deep darkness the people. Lift up your eyes. Consider that which is pure, honorable, true and lovely. Leave the darkness behind and turn towards Me, the light of your salvation. This will keep your disposition bright and lighter, as you journey closer to Me.

Deposit your treasures from what you focus upon – into My “goodness account”. Your wealth will increase from the good deposits of prayers, faith, hope in the future and plans I have for you. You shall become radiant, My glory shall be seen upon you and many shall come to My light that shines within you.

Matt 6:21-23 NLT

Wherever your treasure is, there your heart and thoughts will also be. "Your eye is a lamp for your body. A pure eye lets sunshine into your soul. But an evil eye shuts out the light and plunges you into darkness. If the light you think you have is really darkness, how deep that darkness will be!

=====

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: I remember one vision the Lord gave me about this. *I was lifted up and I saw a scene that was quite revealing. It was like a circle of different groups of people. On the outside, I saw all these witches sending in curses. And I saw a ring of warriors that were facing the witches head on. These warriors had their backs to an inner circle. In the inner circle, there were a bunch of people facing IN towards one Person. Jesus was mingling among them and ministering to them. I heard the Lord tell me not to mind what was going on outside of the circle.*

We are fed at the table of the Lord in the presence of the enemies of Jesus Christ.

Ps 23:4-6

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the Lord Forever.

BULL GRAPHIC: I am STILL laughing! This morning I found that darling little bull with the flowers on his head and that is exactly what made me laugh when pondering Ferdinand this week. In our love for the Lord, this is how we appear! And yet there is a "darling" warrior on the inside where when the Lord allows, we stand fiercely against the aggressor and the Lord wins the victory through His laid down lovers!

2/13/22: I heard the enemy blast me this month and I had been praying the demonic porthole close. This morning as I was making my bed I thought, wow its been nice and quiet, the Lord must have closed the porthole. I saw my art Bible beside my rocker and it was quickened to me, I felt His drawing me. So I sat in my rocking chair, opened it up with anointed hands. This is the page I turned to!!!!

2/20/22 THE HEAVY LOAD – DONE WITH THE HEAVY LIFTING!

Sometimes God gives us signs through what we do. They are like quickened parables, only much more significant. This year is the year to get our houses in order. Today I purged the bottom two filing cabinet drawers, leaving only what was totally necessary. This was a huge project. In the process of this, I filled several garbage cans and used our big red dolly to haul them to our garbage can outside. This morning I got the dolly out again to take the last load out. I said to myself, I AM DONE WITH THE HEAVY LIFTING. Wow was that quickened to me when I said it. I knew the Lord had filled my mouth with His Word. I made it a point when I came back into the house to write that down.

2/22/22 CONFIRMATION: FILING CABINET

I was very surprised that one of our QWN members posted a vision today where she saw a metal file cabinet, low to the

ground. It had 2 drawers. She saw a pair of hands and arms pulled out the bottom drawer and removed a brown, wrapped package. It looked to be the size of the entire drawer. When the hands took the package out, a neon, bright light was projecting outward from the space. It was so bright, she could barely look at it. It was like the sun. Once the hands had this package, they closed the drawer shut. The light disappeared, as well. Next, the package was being put back into the lower file cabinet. Once the drawer was opened, the light illuminated everything, again. The drawer closed and that was that.

2/22/22 CONFIRMATION WAYNE – MAN THAT GARBAGE CAN WAS HEAVY!

Today Wayne came out this morning with his little garbage can and started emptying the garbage for the week to take it all out to the big garbage can. He came back into the house and said, MAN! WHAT IS IN THAT GARBAGE CAN?????? It is SO HEAVY!!!

APPLICATION: The drawers were full of decades of material that are outlived and outdated. Times have changed. I have changed. Life has changed. The heavy load? It is time to purge and no longer carry the weight of the past with us. Dump, delete, release!

All that had worth of those years is now being stored in heaven as a gift of remembrance. And in turn, we have made room for new gifts that we have yet to open!

Isaiah 42:9 Behold, the former things have come to pass, and new things do I declare: before they spring forth I tell you of them.

2/25/22 RELEASING BRINGS POPPIN BREAK THROUGH

VISION

I saw that something was released and then I was completely covered in popcorn. Next I saw someone else that was waiting for something to be released. When it happened, suddenly that person was covered in popcorn!

QUICKENED LINE FROM MY JOURNAL:

Sometimes I don't want you to "fix" things, I want you to "yield" things. Sometimes, I don't want you to resolve things, I want you to watch Me settle that which does not fit.

Zec 4:6

'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts.

3/04/10 HIS PURPOSE FOR SHAKING

Shake. Why? To let go and let God.

Heb 12:27-19 NLT This means that all of creation will be shaken and removed, so that only unshakable things will remain. Since we are receiving a Kingdom that is unshakable, let us be thankful and please God by worshiping him with holy fear and awe. For our God is a devouring fire.

4/02/09 LEARNING TO LET GO AND LET GOD

I am thrilled that you finally let go. It was your decision sweetheart. It had to be yours.

4/14/09 LET GO OF THE WEIGHT

"A lecturer when explaining stress management to an audience, raised a glass of water and asked "How heavy is this glass of water?" Answers called out ranged from 20g to 500g. The lecturer replied, "The absolute weight doesn't matter...It depends on how long you try to hold it. If I hold it for a minute, that's not a problem. If I hold it for an hour, I'll have an ache in my right arm. If I hold it for a day, you'll have to call an

ambulance. In each case, it's the same weight, but the longer I hold it, the heavier it becomes." He continued, "If we carry our burdens all the time, sooner or later, as the burden becomes increasingly heavy, we won't be able to carry on."

{author unknown}

1/18/22 ENJOY REVELATION AS IT POPS UP

*I saw popcorn popping all over the place. Things are **poppin**. Pop, pow, oh wow. Revelation insight, oh my Word! What we see in the Spirit. Lights are going on. Revelation. An ah-ha moment.*

2/01/22 LOTS OF AH HA MOMENTS

Very precious child. I bore you on My wings to love. I carried you to a new place. It's in heaven sweet one. Up here. Can you hear Me? ... You will hear Me now. You will see Me later. Lots of ah-ha moments. (Revelation where eyes of heart are opened)

2/28/22 CONFIRMATION SIGN: WOW UNDERSTANDING IS POPPIN!

After losing "weight", today I was re-organizing my closet by colors and listening to worship music. I noticed a sweatshirt I hadn't seen in years that was turned inside out. I held it up to grab a sleeve to turn it right side and the line on the song sang something about speak to me here and now Lord. And so I prayed outloud, "Lord do You have anything You want to say to me right now?" I paused to look around the room to see if anything was quickened and then finished pulling out the sleeve without paying attention to what I was doing. I looked down at the sleeve that was now showing. I was SHOCKED to see all this popcorn on the sleeve! I laughed out loud!! And then I pulled the shirt through and wow it was feeding the birds with popcorn!!! I had feeding the birds rhema this month!

APPLICATION: In areas where we have felt personal shakings and lost our peace, it is time to let go and let God. As we finally release and let go of things we have been clinging on too tightly, we will experience the joy of breakthroughs in revelation, understanding and freedom from heavy weights that have encumbered our souls. These encumbrances are circumstances, things, people, our past, memories, mindsets, unhealthy habits, emotional patterns, and many more!

WORD TO PONDER: FEAR OF LOSS 4/17/13

Dear hearts, I know all your wounds, all your fears, all your mistakes and all your losses. There is nothing that has escaped Me. Every detail of every moment of your lives are recorded in My book. I have prayed for you and held you through all your painful moments. I understand the nature of your **grasp** and want to teach you the delicate balance between letting go and holding on.

This is a heart matter where you learn how to let go of anything and anyone that steals your peace and wellbeing and trust in Me. Yes beloveds, place every loved one in My capable hands to loving draw and raise up into their destinies. Yes beloveds, let go of all hindrances that keep your focus off fellowship with Me and what I AM doing in your life. Trade what you are gripping onto, and the fear of its loss with what I AM holding in reservation for you. What I have to replace, is so much better than you realize.

On the other side of the fence, dear ones never stop praying and believing My very best for all those you carry in the Spirit who are suffering trauma. Learn the delicate balance of holding on without **grasping**. Let My love flow and My peace reign in your hearts. Give all your loved ones to Me to raise and I will give you wisdom on how to partner with Me in the process.

Pr 4:23 AMP Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life.

3/01/22 THE BLANK PAGE FULL OF CREATIVE POTENTIAL

Lord here I am staring at a blank page for a new month.

HEARD: *I have a purpose for you beloved. You are not lost or alone. I am here with you. Heaven watches and waits along with you.*

I saw a white doggy with curly hair. He had on a sweater vest of green and navy blue. He was standing at a door waiting for the door to open.

- Dressed for new, fresh green revelation.

I pondered this doggie! His entire focus was expecting that door to open! I thought of the loyal faithfulness of dogs. They are so attentive to their master's voice, demeanor, and behavior. What a precious thing to see him staring at the door waiting for it to open. My best guess is that doggie didn't have any negative thoughts, emotions or expectations about that door.

CONFIRMATION DAILY VERSE: *Psalm 40:1-3 I waited patiently for the LORD; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry. 2 He brought me up also out of a horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my steps. 3 And he has put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the LORD.*

3/15/20 THE NEWNESS OF A BLANK PAGE

Each morning is a brand new day. A brand new page in my life. As I sit down to be with the Lord, sometimes I don't hear Him. I do all I can to stir my gifts yet all remains silent.

For a writer it is like staring at a blank page. For an artist, a white canvas. It is like waiting for the sun to rise. Suddenly a door opens and the light breaks through. What a relief when the waters flow! The ink, the paint begins to swirl and the message evolves. Here a little, there a little until at last the cup is full.

I ponder this as I drink my morning coffee and press into the One I love! Lord You are worth waiting for!

HEARD: *To make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery hid in God. The secret place. Intimacy with Me.*

3/05/22 QUOTE BOB JONES YOUTUBE– CREATING THROUGH HIS STILL SMALL VOICE

There is an awesome changing coming. And it is going to take place in quietness and confidence of you waiting and getting the Lord's Word on what He wants to be brought forth in intimacy with Him.

Intercessors will be soaking more and talking less. Coming into his Presence and waiting for the Word of God to come into your spirit man, your conscience. And then it will be related into your imagination and you shall proclaim it and it will happen. So when this change takes place, He will speak within you what He wants created.

3/02/22 A BEND IN THE ROAD – MAKING ADJUSTMENTS FOR ONE ANOTHER

Follow the map. We haven't been this way before. You need to look carefully. There is a bend coming up. I will show you how to turn. Transition, I will help you. What you

don't know. Fellowship. Collaborate. Understanding of what I am highlighting.

3/21/22 UPDATE: I have prayed several times about this and today I saw this graphic and understood. Sometimes a bend in our road is not about us, but about someone else. Would God go to such extreme measures for one person? Yes He would, yes He does.

11/29/21 MAKE ADJUSTMENTS

Advancing and changing. Adjusting. A season of change. Making adjustments for one another. A balancing act.

12/08/21 DONT TAKE ON MORE THAN YOU CAN CARRY

Not your responsibility. You can stand in the gap for them but they make their own decisions. We will make adjustments as necessary.

I am reminded of Heidi Bakker's famous quote that she lives by: Heidi stops for the one. As I pondered her journey of stopping for the one, how many people back home are waiting for HER? Does the pressure of her responsibilities affect her choice to stop? Indeed our choices all affect one another.

Ephesians 4:2-6 With all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; 3 Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. 4 There is one body, and one Spirit, even as you are called in one hope of your calling; 5 One Lord, one faith, one baptism, 6 One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

3/05/22 NEW WINE COMING WITH CHANGE OF SEASON

I dreamed I was inside a boat at a boat dock. It was winter and I was sitting there waiting to get out of the boat. In the wait the tide had gone up. Now I needed to get wet in order to get out of the big boat. When I got out of the boat I took off my boots and poured liquid out and it was grape juice.

As I pondered this, I thought of treading grapes and the level of liquid got so deep that it overflowed into my boots.

Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall melt.

12/17/21 SEPARATING THE GRAPES

I saw 2 large gears that were in continual movement. They were turning various things over and over as they cycled, but I didn't see what exactly as they were turning too fast. Then I saw things separate in the gears where some of the things moved over from the left gear into the right gear. I did not see what remained in the left gear but saw grapes in the right gear. That gear was still moving and now only cycling all grapes. It was completely full with 100% fruit.

This vision is about harvesting fruitfulness and separating what doesn't bear fruit. In the last couple years I saw several visions of the Lumberjack angel and he was sent to inspect the fruitfulness of a tree and then come back to either take the tree down or prune it for greater fruit.

Lu 13:6-9 He spoke also this parable; A certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came

and sought fruit thereon, and found none. 7 Then said he unto the vinedresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I have come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumberest thou the ground? 8 And he answering said unto him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and fertilize it: 9 And if it bears fruit, well: and if not, then after that you shall cut it down.

WORD TO PONDER: NEW WINE FROM THE LAST SEASON 1/06/22

Beloveds as you have clung to Me and trusted Me in the deeds and words of your lives, I bring you through seasons of bearing fruit. You have just completed a cycle of fruit bearing from the last season and I have harvested it for My good purposes. I cut down that which does not bring forth fruit. I save that which will bear more fruit, pruning then nurturing the wounds until it brings forth new life. And I take the fruit unto Myself from this last season and use it for My kingdom purposes.

Precious children as you have earnestly trusted Me, I will use your sacrifices, wounds, tears and alignments to My Words from this past season to produce new wine and a new flavor. What joys you will experience as you taste My new wine for a new day! Not only that but to the degree you have allowed Me access to strip away the old skin of your carnality, I have been making a new wine skin for you; one that will be able to retain this new wine to pour forth to others. Great restoration is about to take place. Years of loss and shame will be restored with My goodness and you shall be satisfied for I will deal wondrously with you.

Mt 9:16-17 NKJV

No one puts a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; for the patch pulls away from the garment, and the tear is made worse. Nor do they put new wine

into old wineskins, or else the wineskins break, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But they put new wine into new wineskins, and both are preserved.”

Joe 2:22-32

The fig tree and the vine yield their strength. 23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month. 24 The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil.

25 “So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you. 26 You shall eat in plenty and be satisfied, And praise the name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; And My people shall never be put to shame. 27 Then you shall know that I am in the midst of Israel: I am the Lord your God And there is no other. My people shall never be put to shame.

<https://thequickenword.com/new-wine-from-the-last-season/>

1/19/22 BONNIE JONES ANGELIC VISITATION – THE GRAPES AND THE NEW WINE

www.bobjones.org

Bonne had an angelic visitation. The last time she had an encounter with this angel it was April of 2020. Her name means Carrier of unconditional love and it also means carrier of the mysteries of love. Back then the angel said, It’s time to move on.

This time she didn't say thing, but took her to some supernatural water that she said was like liquid love. There were red and green leaves on the water. When they started to move across the water, she saw all these **grapes**, red, green, purple. They the size of a large plum. She said they were succulent. She said the **grapes** are what the harvesters are harvesting. Then they started to move upstream towards the warehouse. Inside were incredible bottles of the finest wine. It was vintage wine reserved for such a time as this.

Joh 15:1-8 *I am the true vine, and my Father is the vine dresser. 2 Every branch in me that bears not fruit he takes away: and every branch that bears fruit, he prunes it, that it may bring forth more fruit. 3 Now you are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you. 4 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can you, except you abide in me. 5 I am the vine, you are the branches: He that abides in me, and I in him, the same brings forth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing. 6 If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in me, and my words abide in you, you shall ask what you will, and it shall be done unto you. 8 In this is my Father glorified, that you bear much fruit; so shall you be my disciples.*

She could see the enemy in the distance and we are to stay on guard at all times to protect the fruit.

3/24/22 CHARLIE SHAMP VISION OF GRAPES

In a vision Jesus came to me with His arms outstretched. In his hands were a large cluster of grapes. He then spoke, "Just as the new wine is found in the cluster, And one says, 'Do not destroy it,

for there is benefit in it,' So I will act in behalf of My servants In order not to destroy all of them.

Charlie, I am removing those that would attempt to spoil the new wine and preserving my remnant from contamination.

You will recognize them by their fruits. Are grapes gathered from thornbushes, or figs from thistles? You can't make new wine with bad grapes nor is new wine put into old wineskins. If it is, the skins burst and the wine is spilled and the skins are destroyed. But new wine is put into fresh wineskins, and so both are preserved.

I will catch the little foxes that spoil the vineyards and remove every branch that does not bear fruit. You did not choose me, but I chose you and appointed you that you should go and bear fruit and that your fruit should abide, so that whatever you ask the Father in my name, he may give it to you. Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit by itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in me.

Go, eat your bread with joy, and drink your wine with a merry heart, for I have already approved what you do. For this is the season where I make all things NEW and I will restore and renew families. Their spouses will be like a fruitful vine within their house; their children will be like olive shoots around their table. Tell my people their miracle will be found at my table in community and communion.”

-Prophet Charlie Shamp

Isaiah 65:8-10 Thus saith the LORD, As the new wine is found in the cluster, and [one] saith, Destroy it not; for a blessing [is] in it: so will I do for my servants' sakes, that I may not destroy them all. 9 And I will

bring forth a seed out of Jacob, and out of Judah an inheritor of my mountains: and mine elect shall inherit it, and my servants shall dwell there. 10 And Sharon shall be a fold of flocks, and the valley of Achor a place for the herds to lie down in, for my people that have sought me.

Matthew 7:16-20 Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? 17 Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither [can] a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. 19 Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. 20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

3/17/22 SHEMITAH YEAR AND SERVING

Today I remembered that this is a Shemitah year, a sabbatical year that takes place every 7th year. It is a year of rest where there is no work in the land to cultivate it or plant seeds. One lives on the harvests of past years.

It is a year to release debt and obligation. Where have we spent too much, more than what was wise and within moderation? Calories? Carbs? Work time? Entertainment time? Money? Ministry? Family? Sleep? No sleep? There are so many things people spend their lives doing due to passion and/or enslavement. All things that are not sin are allowed but we are not to be enslaved to anything.

1 Corinthians 6:12 All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient: all things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any.

3/06/22 HIS PURPOSE/ PORPOISE FOR ME THIS SEASON

I saw a very large porpoise. He was swimming in a turquoise tank of water and he came up to the glass and tapped it with his nose to get my attention. I was

surprised to see him and immediately understood His word pun.

*[Lord what is Your purpose for me this season?]
Sweet one, rest. I want you to rest. Enjoy your days,
it's that simple. I love you dear one. Like a vacation.
Do what you love.*

*Deuteronomy 15:1-5 At the end of every seven years
you shall make a release. 2 And this is the manner of
the release: Every creditor that lends anything unto
his neighbor shall release it; he shall not exact it of his
neighbor, or of his brother; because it is called the
LORD'S release. 3 Of a foreigner you may exact it
again: but that which you lend to your brother your
hand shall release; 4 Except when there shall be no
poor among you; for the LORD shall greatly bless you
in the land which the LORD your God gives you for an
inheritance to possess it: 5 Only if you carefully
hearken unto the voice of the LORD your God, to
observe to do all these commandments which I
command you this day.*

Shemitah releases time for home, health, foundations. God is the owner of all. He is the God of the harvest. It is in His hands and timing. As I pondered these things, I heard:

11/06/21 PRODUCTION FACTORY IS RESTING

Rest and abide in Me. I saw one of my factories in the Township came with zzzzzzzzzzzzz which meant it wasn't producing anything, just resting.

12/04/21 RESTING AND CARRIED IN HIS TRAIN

Tired is my box right now. You enjoy your life whether in or out of the box.

I saw that I was riding on the Glory Train. I had my own booth with a double bed in it and I was laying down on it resting.

3/19/22 PONDERING THE BOND SERVANT

Today I realized the call of a bondservant was offered during the Shemitah year. The light turned on for me regarding many of His Words to me this fall, when the change took place into the new year/ the Shemitah year of sabbath rest. As I have pondered the commitment required, I thought the same thing the disciples said to the Lord. I thought, where else would I go but You Lord? I have and know no other life. I truly want to partner with Him, know Him and please Him as He ushers in His kingdom to earth through men. I wait for Him in expectation as I "labor" through each day to "rest!"

Deuteronomy 15:16-18 And it shall be, if he say unto you, I will not go away from you; because he loves you and your house, because he fares well with you; 17 Then you shall take an awl, and thrust it through his ear unto the door, and he shall be your servant forever. And also unto your maidservant you shall do likewise. 18 It shall not seem hard unto you, when you send him away free from you; for he has been worth a double hired servant to you, in serving you six years: and the LORD your God shall bless you in all that you do.

1/30/22 TO BE HIS BOND SERVANT ACCESS INTO HEAVENLY REALM

I saw that I was inside an airplane hanger. There was a shower in far corner next to the open door. I saw a fully dressed oriental lady getting ready to step into the shower. I reached out my hand palm up and she dropped a pair of pierced pearl earrings into my hand.

*Immediately I remembered that in order to travel in the Spirit, the Lord told Neville that you needed to be His **bondservant**. The passport for such was your ears pierced.*

QUOTE NEVILLE: THE VISION OF THE BOND SERVANT

One more thing. I just sat down to watch the news and suddenly I am in another place. I am in a passport place in an airport. Passport control. I noticed the passport officer is an angel. I was thinking where is this airport? People were coming up and he would say "Passport please" and then said, no sorry you cant come through. He said but I'm a deacon. So I am getting further back now because I don't have a password. The next people came up and he said passport please, and they said we don't have a passport and the angel said show me your ear. He had a close look and said yes you can come through. And the door became translucent, like Stargate, a bit like that without the noise. And they walked straight through it. I thought wow, what is this place?

So the angel looked straight at me and said you. I thought here we go and I said I don't have a passport. And he said, Show me your ear. So I showed him my ear and he said you can go in. I said, whats on my ear? He said nothing, but there is a hole in it. And then it dawned on me... a **bondservant!**

I said whats behind that door? He said the heavenly realm, you can go in and out as you wish. I said try this out and I walked through it and I'm in heaven. I turned around and put my hand through and walked back out again and I'm in the passport place. I said Lord You are trying to teach me something here aren't you? **He said the entrance into the heavenly realms He wants to open to us in a greater way, a much greater way. But you've got to have a hole in your ear.**

In the OT servants could work for a master for 7 years, but they could go free. But if the servant said I

love it here, I love my family and love to be a part of this and want to be your servant forever, they said OK. They put the ear against the doorpost and the guy takes an awl, like a nail punch and then whack there is a big hole in your ear. And now you are a bonded servant.

There are 2 kinds of servants, there are servants and bond servants. The servants got paid wages and could do anything he wanted to do with them and do what he wanted to do what he wanted on his days off. He could not marry anyone he wishes. But the **bondservant** he has a hole in his ear, it is an ear exclusively to his master's voice. He is not paid any wages. But the master of the house will provide everything that he needs. He didn't have a day off. He could just marry anyone, only whom the master approved for him. He cannot own anything. We own stuff and that's alright, but we should keep it for the Lord, it is not ours. We hold it in trust for His purposes.... We are talking about a major consecration here.

3/05/22 FRIENDSHIP WITH THE LORD

I was recovering from a shaking regarding my calling and identity in the Lord. I was feeling low and wondering about my rhema and why the Lord talked to me. Lord why do You talk to me?

I saw a massive gardenia descending upon me. It was the size of 2 king pillows and it draped upon me like a blanket. Gardenias are my favorite smelling flower.

Song 4:9-11 NLT

You have ravished my heart, my treasure, my bride. I am overcome by one glance of your eyes, by a single bead of your necklace. How sweet is your love, my treasure, my bride! How much better it is than wine!

Your perfume is more fragrant than the richest of spices.

Because you listen. Because you care. My Words do have purpose. You will find them. The understanding comes from My Spirit of revelation. Yes [I speak] for your children. Yes for Me. Yes for you. Sometimes I talk just because I love you. Isn't that relationship? [Yes Lord it really is.]

This is so precious to me! Being so productive for so many years, I have mostly considered the purpose of the Words He gives me is for others. So for Him to talk to me just for relationship is really, really special.

*What you don't know, what really matters. There are battles and I use you for them. That is a part of My purpose, yes. And you have babies. Your milk helps them grow in faith and confidence. Character and warnings. Helping them align. Keeping them on track. Watching with you dear one. Teaching them how. You are everything I called you to be. **Let Me remind you who you are.** All things to all people. **Who you were, who you are. I only add to that.***

When unforeseen changes come to our life that affect the foundations of our calling, it shakes our identity in the Lord. Yes events do take place that affect our callings and how we walk them out. But it is really precious that the Lord said that HE ONLY ADDS to our callings, He doesn't take away. Scripture says that His gifts and calling are irrevocable. He doesn't repent or regret from giving them to us.

*Rom 11:29 AMP For God's **gifts and His call are irrevocable.** [He never withdraws them when once they are given, and He does not change His mind about those to whom He gives His grace or to whom He sends His call.]*

1 Corinthians 9:19-23 For though I be free from all [men], yet have I made myself servant unto all, that I might gain the more. 20 And unto the Jews I became as a Jew, that I might gain the Jews; to them that are under the law, as under the law, that I might gain them that are under the law; 21 To them that are without law, as without law, (being not without law to God, but under the law to Christ,) that I might gain them that are without law. 22 To the weak became I as weak, that I might gain the weak: **I am made all things to all [men]**, that I might by all means save some. 23 And this I do for the gospel's sake, that I might be partaker thereof with [you].

WOW ANSWER TO QUESTION!

I set myself today to listen to Mike Bickle interviewing Paul Cain. (This was before Paul fell into sin.) It only took an hour for the Lord to answer the above prayer! Mike had met Paul the first time and Mike asked him why the Lord talked to him, if Paul didn't share everything to make a difference to people. Paul said, I asked the Lord the same thing and the only thing **the Lord said was *It is because I am His friend.***

YOU ARE MY FRIEND

Various revelations all because I love you. That's right sweet one. You ARE My friend. I heard the line on the song, the joy that we share as we tarry there. No other has ever known.

"He Walks With Me (In The Garden)"

I come to the garden alone
While the dew is still on the roses
And the voice I hear falling on my ear
The son of God discloses.

And he walks with me and he talks with me
And he tells me I am his own
And the joy we share as we tarry there

None other has ever known.

He speaks and the sound of his voice is so sweet
The birds hush their singing
And the melody that he gave to me
Within my heart is ringing.

And he walks with me and he talks with me
And he tells me I am his own
And the joy we share as we tarry there
None other has ever known.

I'd stay in the garden with him
Though the night around me is falling
But He bids me go through the voice of woe
His voice to me is calling...

3/23/22 HOLD ON, JUSTICE IS COMING

Mt 12:20 A bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, till he sends forth justice unto victory.

When I came in to rest from cleaning out the shed, I heard the Lord say, *You shall receive Justice*. Here is my rhema from last month about justice. The righteous have been in a long pause since the 2020 elections. We have been holding our breath and waiting upon the Lord to move on our behalf.

2/25/22 THE LONG PAUSE - HOLD ONTO HIS PROMISE OF JUSTICE

*I experienced a vision where Wayne was driving and I started to get seasick so I closed my eyes and chose to trust. When I opened my eyes I saw that Wayne had not hesitated but kept going - leaping out across a huge, long ravine!!! There was no bridge and we simply soared. I had a **spatula** in my hand and considered letting it go and dropping it into the ravine below but I felt any movement at all might unbalance*

us and so I kept my hand grip on the spatula. I noticed that everyone in the car was totally silent, as though holding our breath as we quietly soared across. After a long soar, we landed at some type of a station on the other side and I was so relieved.

Wayne prays for America. I have past rhema where a spatula represents flipping and overturn towards justice.

11/04/19 JUSTICE: HE WILL RIGHT THE WRONGS OVERTURN TOWARDS JUSTICE

Adventure. I saw a hot air balloon. All rise. The court is in session. I saw a spatula turning over. Overturn says the Lord. I will right the wrongs.

- To change a decision made by lower court.
- Reverse
- Invalidate
- Tip over

Ps 37:5-6 Commit your way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. 6 And he shall bring forth your righteousness as the light, and your justice as the noonday.

Ps 103:6 The LORD executes righteousness and justice for all that are oppressed.

Ps 97:2 Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and justice are the habitation of his throne.

WORD TO PONDER ALL RISE SAYS THE LORD 11/04/19

Dear ones, rejoice for it is the season to rise! I am breathing upon you and lifting you up by the refreshing winds of My Spirit. Up, Up, Up you shall rise and be carried without effort. Your faith shall rise,

your joy shall arise as you shed the weights of this world and experience the unfolding of My plan.

My plan is justice. I AM the God of Justice. Your prayers have ascended up to Me and I have witnessed the injustices done to you. Dearly beloveds My very throne is inhabited by what is right and just. I have seen all the injustice the enemy has done and I AM overturning these. I have overruled and will right the wrongs. I will bring forth righteousness and justice like the noon day sun.

[Ps 103:6](#) *The LORD executes righteousness and justice for all that are oppressed.*

11/17/19 SPATULA CONFIRMATION!

Today I took the kiddos to the craft store and my granddaughter got some spatula stickers to go into her notebook. There are literally 1,000s of stickers in that store and for her to choose a sheet of spatulas was amazing to me.

11/05/19 JUSTICE IS HIS PLAN

*Adventure. It will unfold. **Justice** plan. To right things that were wrong. Bringing you through this.*

3/20/19 BALANCE OF POWER GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS

...Make a difference to those around you. Safety from him who puffs at you. Dearest child. I saw a pair of tongs. To be plucked out. Do not be afraid I kept you. We're behind you. Back you up. Angels they stand guard. Keeping watch. Calm.

[Zec 3:1-2](#) *And he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of the LORD, and Satan standing at his right hand to accuse him. 2 And the*

LORD said unto Satan, The LORD rebuke you, O Satan; even the LORD that has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you: is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?

America. A troubled time. From the wicked one. Drive them out. A safe land. My grace. A righteous remnant. Standing in the breach. As you wish. I will comfort you My child. A safe journey I promise. I saw the movement of a judge's gavel. The balance of power given to the righteous. Reign dear ones. Justice. What is right. What is wrong. Yes do it. Defeat the wicked one and his plans. A mighty movement is coming. It will sweep the land. Land cleansed. My white wave of power. Pure and holy.

12/11/20 USE YOUR AUTHORITY IN PRAYER

I saw someone point to a flow chart and say Absolutely. This is an assurance. Your authority, To bind and loose.

Calm yourself. Justice shall prevail. How serious this is. Iniquity shall not prevail. I will uproot. The joy of the Lord. Bringing a righteous judgement.

1/01/21 THE GOD OF JUSTICE

I heard Wayne say in the other room, Where are we? The God of Justice. Watch and see what I will do.

3/23/22 CONFIRMATION TODAY: JUSTICE/ CHARLIE SHAMP WORD

Recently I fell into a trance and heard the Lord say, "I'm bringing my hammer of justice to shattering their plans for a New World Order. America you are in an awakening, but a day of reckoning to reverse the curse in the land is coming. Watch and see how I reorder the steps of the House and set

in place those that I have called to sit in the Senate. I will restore and bring redemption to the things that the enemy has done to your nation.

I say to you America, you will go from recession to resurgence from survival to revival! Think it not strange that you are facing turbulent times and it seems tragedy is at every turn for I am even now turning things around. You will hear the clear sound of the trumpet of triumph. The sound of the trumpet, the good report, the roar like the waves of the ocean tide when it turns, the roar like the lion when it overtakes its prey. A roar of breakthrough, truth and justice to shift the spiritual atmosphere and break barriers of darkness.” Suddenly I saw whirlwinds touching down in Washington DC and heard the Lord say, “For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind.”
-Prophet Charlie Shamp

4/01/22 COVERED WITH HIS WINGS

HEARD: *Righteous child. I will lift you up.... Set her free. A precious child aligned. Seeking My face and My pleasure. I will be with her til the end and beyond. Covering her with My wings. Stay calm. You are safe. A sheltered place.*

*Psalm 91:1-16 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. 3 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 **He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust:** his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you behold and*

see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the LORD, who is my refuge, even the most High, your habitation; 10 There shall no evil befall you, neither shall any plague come near your dwelling. 11 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. 12 They shall bear you up in their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the serpent shall you trample under feet. 14 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him. 16 With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation.

Proverbs 18:10 The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous runs into it, and is safe.

4/06/22 CONFIRMATION TAO – BIRTHDAY SCRIPTURE

Psalm 91 – Sandy I pray and decree every promise from Psalm 91 being fulfilled for you.

Psalm 91:1-4 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. 3 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler.

=====

8/31/13 SAFETY IN THE STORM

Safety. Storm. ... Precious ones, do not fear. Come under **My wings**. A canopy.

3/03/16 ANGELS ARE WITH YOU

Safe, I cover you **with My wings**.

I remembered standing in line at Rite Aid pharmacy yesterday and as I was carefully checking that the people and helpers were not coughing, **I heard a loud voice behind me say, I am protecting you.** It was so comforting I knew it was my angel that I have heard many times when in public.

4/13/20 PROTECTED

I protected you. Under My wings. You matter to us. A very present help in time of need. Protected.

WORD TO PONDER – UNDER HIS WINGS 12/28/17

As you hear of wars and rumors of war, be still oh your souls and come to Me! I AM calling you to abide safely tucked under My wing, abiding in My peace and safety from the storms of life. Remain faithful in prayer, and always be obedient to My will for there is no safer place to be dear ones. Angels are warring a great war against darkness. You will see manifestations of this on earth as it is in heaven. Run into My outstretched wings and let Me be your refuge.

Psalm 57:1 Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusts in you: yea, in the shadow of your wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities have passed.

Psalm 61:3-4 For you have been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy. 4 I will abide in your tabernacle forever: I will trust in the shelter of your wings. Selah.

Psalm 91:3-7 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and

buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you.

4/02/22 ALIGN WITH HIS MIND

Lord please lift me up. Please grant me Your mind, Your thoughts. I desire the mind of Christ.

1 Corinthians 2:14-16 But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

9/14/00 TAKEN TO HIMSELF

*Holy Spirit I need you. I saw a little alcove on a skyscraper. It suddenly separated off the building and started to fly away as though inside a plane going up into the sky. I have taken her unto Myself. The **mind of Christ**.*

12/24/07 CHOOSING HEALTHY THOUGHTS

*I saw a couple of sunhat visors that I had put away in my hair accessories drawer. Road map. **Put ON the mind of Christ**. A gift, I want you to have it. First you receive. Say thank you. You're welcome. Now then, put it on. Hat.*

PUT ON

The word PUT ON in scripture means to sink into a garment, like literally making a choice to put something on.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1746. ἐνδύω endyo (endýō)

Search for G1746 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἐνδύω endýō, en-doo'-o

from G1722 and G1416 (in the sense of sinking into a garment); to invest with clothing (literally or figuratively):—array, clothe (with), endue, have (put) on.

verb

*Romans 13:14 But **put on** the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfill the lusts thereof.*

*Galatians 3:27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have **put on** Christ.*

*Ephesians 4:24 And that you **put on** the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness.*

*Colossians 3:10 And have **put on** the new man, that is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him:*

*Colossians 3:12-14 **Put on** therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, compassion, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering; 13 Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do you. 14 And above all these things **put on** love, which is the bond of perfection.*

4/16/08 KINDLED MIND

I kindle your thoughts and heart. Bring them into alignment with My mind.

5/10/17 MATURE FELLOWSHIP IS THE MIND OF CHRIST

*The door of fellowship. Adulthood. What does it look like? Sanctified thoughts. What is mature fellowship? The **mind of Christ**.*

ANNA RHEMA 2/18/91 pg 4243: SAT DOWN TO WAIT

*You will be given the **mind of Christ** because you have sat down and waited for Me.*

1/26/13 NEVILLE JOHNSON: THE MIND OF CHRIST

Adam was been given a garden to tend. He wants it established in our hearts. In that garden was the Tree of Life. The River that went out to bless all 4 corners of the earth. Those whose hearts are His garden will have a river coming out of their hearts and will water every tribe, every tongue, every nation, and everything that River touches, shall live.

It is NOT in the GIFTS, it is in the FRUIT. God wants to take us way past the gifts now. Paul said, I want to show you a better way.

God wants to release the 7 spirits of the Lord. These are not spasmodic gifts, they are a walk, a constant anointing, all the time. **Knowing the mind of Christ and walking in that realm.** This is the way He wants us to live all the time. He wants to raise up an army, and wherever they go, they will leave paradise behind them. They won't need to walk in the gifts. Just their shadow will heal – their aura will heal. Aura is not just an New Age term. An aura is an aura. Anyone who walked through the force that Peter was emanating got healed. He wasn't laying hands...just walking.

ANNA ROUNTREE – THE MIND, EMOTIONS AND WILL OF CHRIST

The Flesh vs. the Spirit

“I do not want you to live by what your eyes see or your ears hear or by what you reason,” He said. “I want you to live by every word that proceeds from My mouth to you.³¹ The arm of the flesh can never do My will. Try My way, Anna. You have given your own way a princely chance. Now take the way of the Prince Himself—the mind of Christ, the emotions of Christ, the will of Christ. All of Him. None of your flesh. Complete and total union.³³ He deserves nothing less, does He not?”

“Yes, Daddy,” I said quietly. “That is My girl,” He said, picking me up and placing me onto the sea of glass before Him. [The word perfected means “reaching one’s full and intended end, lacking in nothing” (Mt 5:48; Jas 1:4).]

WORDS TO PONDER: THE MIND OF CHRIST

PUT ON THE MIND OF CHRIST JESUS TO STRENGTHEN YOU 12/24/07

After having pursued through a long season, I am recovering My own from burn out. Just like sweet sugar is not the sustenance for a long race, so it is with the flesh. Only strong meat will do in this late hour of running My race. Yes you have spit out strong meat in years prior, but this time around I AM bringing you to understand the need for My protein and fat that feeds your spirit and soul in the deeper mysteries and revelations of My Words.

I have given you safe boundaries to follow My Word and to protect your mind from carnality. Always test each Word with scripture. Always gird your mind with My own parameters. I will re-establish you to be settled and secure so that you may once again increase your territory in a safe and balanced fashion.

Beloved one, forsake the temptations to think carnally. Maturity comes to those who put ON the **mind of Christ**. Just like you put on a hat, simply put on a spiritual hat when you hear My Word. When you put on My mind, you will be strengthened and fully confirmed. Each and every confirmation shall increase your passion to run the race once again with renewed vigor and expectation.

Ga 3:26-27 NKJV

For you are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus. For as many of you as were baptized into Christ have put on Christ.

Eph 4:22-24 NKJV

... that you put off, concerning your former conduct, the old man which grows corrupt according to the deceitful lusts, and be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and that you put on the new man which was created according to God, in true righteousness and holiness.

Col 3:10 NKJV

...put on the new man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him...

THINK WITH MY MIND, MY PERSPECTIVE 6/02/09

Beloved one, I AM intimately connected with you. I listen and hear every one of your thoughts. When you feel the heat rise within your emotions and things get uncomfortable, take heed of your thought life. Carnal thoughts when nurtured, breed sin and eventually death. Become obedient to abide in My mind, My Word, My promises, My ways, My perspectives and lock the enemy out. Bring all your thoughts to Me and ask for the **mind of Christ**.

Face carnal thinking head on and be willing to believe that I AM changing you and changing those places in your past grief. Heed My alarms and take action to change the way you think. This is how you can help Me to help you. I love you precious one.

[2Co 10:5](#) NKJV

...bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ...

[1Co 2:13-16](#) NKJV

*But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. But he who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. For "who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct Him?" But we have the **mind of Christ**.*

DRAWING AND ALIGNING YOUR THOUGHTS 11/20/14

Precious I AM drawing you and I to be one in our thoughts, yearnings and drawings. This is being led by the Spirit when your mind aligns with My own. I AM teaching you this in simple but profound ways. I will draw your mind to ponder things, pray over topics and then you will see through circumstances and signs that you are being led by My Spirit and following a well-lit path!

[1Co 2:9-16](#) *But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man, except the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knows no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who has*

known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the **mind of Christ**.

[Ro 8:14](#) For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

4/03/22 DISPATCHED: TO BE SENT AT HIS BIDDING

SENT AT HIS BIDDING

Courage daughter. The one who does My bidding. I sent you. Thank you. I will use what you have given.

2 Corinthians 9:6-7 But this I say, He who sows sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he who sows bountifully shall reap also bountifully. 7 Every man according as he purposes in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loves a cheerful giver.

INSERTS BIDDING

1 Samuel 22:14 Then Ahimelech answered the king, and said, And who is so faithful among all your servants as David, who is the king's son-in-law, and goes (Heb DEPARTS) at your bidding, and is honorable in your house?

1 Chronicles 11:25 Behold, he was honorable among the thirty, but attained not to the first three: and David set him over his guard.

BIDDING

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

4928. מִשְׁמָאֵת mishma'ath (mishma'ath)

Search for H4928 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

מִשְׁמָאֵת mishma'ath, mish-mah'-ath

feminine of H4926; audience, i.e. the royal court; also obedience, i.e. (concretely) a subject:—bidding, guard, obey.
feminine noun

QUOTE RICK JOYNER

I looked up into the tree to see where the voice had come from, and I saw that the tree was filled with pure white eagles. They had the most beautiful, penetrating eyes I have ever seen. They were looking at me as if waiting for instructions.

“They will do your bidding,” one of the angels said. “These eagles eat snakes.” “Go!” I told the eagles. “Devour the shame that has bound our brothers.” They opened their wings, and a great wind came and lifted them into the air. The eagles filled the sky with a blinding glory. Even as high as we were, I could hear the sounds of terror from the enemy camp at the sight of the eagles descending.

2/22/02 WORD FROM CAL PIERCE HEALING TEAMS

What do you want from the Lord today? (I describe tendonitis, felt it was demonic.) We break that curse off ten generations on her fathers side and 10 generations on her mothers side. I apply the blood to my sister’s body. She is covered, completely covered by the blood. Cleanse the blood lien Lord, the infirmity can not come back.

By the power of Jesus Christ. Your word is your testimony and you overcome him by the blood of the Lamb and your testimony. **You have an angel on either side of you and they are waiting to hear you say the Word with your mouth. And when you do, they wait to do your bidding of the Word.** If you feel the pain in your body, you say with your mouth, you go away in Jesus Name. Don’t claim it as yours. You

are a warrior and God is not going to have His warriors on the front lines sick. You apply the blood. You speak to the infirmity and you use your mouth and you command it to go in the Name of Jesus. Father I ask that You cover her.

10/17/07 PARABLE ANGEL SENT!

HEARD: *I am here to do your **bidding**.*

FUNNY: When I heard this, I knew it was an angel that was sent and available to do my **bidding**. I had already prayed this morning and was not sure what to do. I said, "Lord if there is something I need to pray about, please remind me." Shortly after that, I discovered I could not find my cell phone. I called it and wandered the house to hear it ring but nothing surfaced. I asked the Holy Spirit to find what was lost.

Later as I was downloading some lovely fall photos from my camera to my computer I remembered hearing what this angel had said. So I cried out to the Lord once again and said, "Lord You sent me an angel to help me find my cell phone! I loose this angel to go forth and find my cell phone in Jesus Name!"

I envisioned it going to all the places I had been yesterday and wondering what an angel does to help someone return a lost cell phone. I prayed more urgently and with faith knowing he was dispatched. At that exact moment a **bleep, bleep alarm** started on my camera and I saw that the batteries needed recharging. I had an extra one that I had tucked in my purse yesterday, so I DUG REALLY DEEP in my purse and found my cell phone! I am still smiling, I think the angel went around the world and back on my prayers and came home to drain my camera battery. (smile!)

[Mt 14:28-29](#) KJV

And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid {2753} me come unto thee on the water. And he said, Come.

4/16/08 ALLIANCES WITH ANGELS GO FORTH AT MY BIDDING

*Alliances. I will team you with angels. Who will go forth at your **bidding**. Charged with My Presence. Sonic boom. My voice is like thunder.*

9/24/09 THE ANGELS ARRIVED

I had written a post for the babies, it was anointed for them. And I went to search for it. I saw my toddler grandson taking a nap on our couch. I saw a lady angel who was sitting on a bench area. She was laughing with joy and delight and then said, You're the one.

*Coffee in the fridge. Angels coming in. Flocked on trees. What is it that you need from them Sweetheart? Yes. We will honor you. **Position to be on a solid rock.***

*What is the other thing you want the angels to do? At your **bidding**.*

[Lord I ask that You will send forth the angels to raise up a standard of righteousness, against Obama and his administration of the antichrist - that it would not succeed or go forth. But that it would be held back for a different time and season than now in Jesus Name. Is that acceptable to pray and to loose the angels?]

We want what you want, it's not time.

[OK angels of God I loose you and I send you to go forth on the Word of God to raise up the

standard of righteousness to hold back and thwart the plans of the antichrist in this government for another day, another season, another time that is not now... To plant the standard, hold it back strong that it would not move and not allowed to go forth. That Obama and his administration would not be allowed to go forth and steal our rights and our freedom to speech and Christian freedoms in any way shape or form, in body, soul or spirit. God now, raise up a standard of righteousness against Obama, that they would not succeed or move forward in Jesus Name.]

Lord I ask that on behalf of my husband and I, that You would hold back the demonic and that we would have a new porthole opened up to us that we would see and hear and understand Your Word. Lord is it OK that I loose the angels to go forth to bring my husband into a new relationship with You?

We respond to his prayers.

[Lord I loose the angels to go forth to open the porthole from earth to heaven, over my husband as he has requested in Jesus Name.]

We are moving a lot to accomplish these requests, they are good ones. The green light is on. Advancement. A wall of faith. Help establish a new boundary. Widen your horizons.

1/28/12 DRAWN AT THE LORD'S BIDDING

Light your fire. Anointed. A new way of looking at it.

*If you want to, a deliverer. A huge step. It's in your future. A wall of fire, a radiant bride. She's My beloved doing My **bidding** as I draw her.*

Watch your step. Enemy. Ruthless. You can do it, occupy. Be brief, a sobering message. Slow down. Watch her grow up.

I saw a hand point to an eye. Keep your eye on Me. The One you love. Trust that I have a purpose for your life and will use every part of it for My glory.

It's a new way of looking at things. A deliverer, it makes sense.

7/26/12 DELIVERANCE ANGELS AT YOUR BIDDING

*I saw a salt shaker in heaven sprinkling out salt over the earth. gracious. That's my daughter. No harm done. 11:11 PM. I saw the sky filled with lots of helicopters. At your **bidding** when you pray. My daughter. Lamp lighter. Compassion. Thank you.*

11/01/20 DOING THE LORD'S BIDDING

*I will comfort you. How can I forget you? My friend. The one who does My **bidding**. It will go well for you. Anna is well taken care of. A lifeline. To extend a hand. My hand, My heart through you.*

De 5:16 Honour thy father and thy mother, as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee.

Mt 14:28 And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be you, bid me come unto you on the water.

BID

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2753. κελεύω keleuo (keleúō)

[Search for G2753 in KJVSL](#); in [KJV](#).

κελεύω keleúō, kel-yoo'-o

from a primary κέλλω kállō (to urge on); "hail";

to incite by word, i.e. order:—bid, (at, give)

command(-ment).

verb

6/27/98 WORD VIA JUDY: BIDDING FROM THE KING

... Not to disturb the dear **sister in waiting**, upon the great King who imparts His own **bidding**. To Sandra who sits by the **sands of the seas**, and writes down My Words sent only from Me. Costly as jewels and sweet as fair havens, send forth My love in your words as the raven. Houses in number, in need of My books, fly away charmer and do My good word. Your hands are My mouth, your mind is My brain. Put them together and let it fall rain. Upon all the people in much misery. Send them My messages, package from Me.

4/07/22 TRANSPARENT AND WEAK VESSELS FOR HIS GLORY

Sometimes the Lord takes us through circumstances where He asks us to share our testimony in a way that makes us feel vulnerable and naked. We want our testimonies to be pristine, without flaw and nicely colored within the lines. And yet God takes delight in pouring His glory through the weakest ones so that no man has reason to boast and take His rightful honor.

1 Corinthians 1:25-29 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men. 26 For you see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: 27 But

God has chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God has chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, has God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nothing things that are: 29 That no flesh should glory in his presence.

2 Corinthians 12:9-10 And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for you: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather boast in my weaknesses, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 10 Therefore I take pleasure in weaknesses, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.

As I was pondering this, I heard the Lord say: *Transparent vessel. For My glory.* I immediately thought, God uses broken vessels for His glory and remembered the quote: *Until I was broken, I was not open* and I remembered the power of the broken jars when Gideon's 100 men broke their jars in order for the flames in the hidden lamps to shine brightly.

Judges 7:19-20 So Gideon, and the hundred men that were with him, came unto the outside of the camp in the beginning of the middle watch; and they had but newly set the watch: and they blew the trumpets, and broke the pitchers that were in their hands. 20 And the three companies blew the trumpets, and broke the pitchers, and held the lamps in their left hands, and the trumpets in their right hands for blowing: and they cried, The sword of the LORD, and of Gideon.

4/18/22 TRANSPARENT IS NOT NAKED

Today as I was pondering my recently being sent by Him and feeling vulnerable over my flaws and yet still being sent, I heard Him say this:

This is My daughter in whom I am not ashamed. Naked? No she is clothed in My glory. Rhema. Such a beautiful daughter. She has My heart. I sent her. Prophecy.

Luke 9:23-26 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me. 24 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: but whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it. 25 For what is a man profited, if he gain the whole world, and lose himself, or suffer loss? 26 For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he shall come in his own glory, and in his Father's, and of the holy angels.

He uses EVERY crack in our life for His glory when we are yielded to Him and available for His service! How amazing He is!!!

I was reminded of the cracked pot story:

THE CRACKED POT STORY

Author unknown

A water bearer in India had two large pots, each hung on the ends of a pole, which he carried across his neck. One of the pots had a crack in it and the other pot was perfect and always delivered a full portion of water.

At the end of the long walk from the stream to the house, the cracked pot arrived only half full. For a full two years this went on daily, with the bearer delivering only one and a half pots of water to his house.

Of course, the perfect pot was proud of its accomplishments which was perfect for the task for which it was created. But the poor cracked pot was

ashamed of its own imperfection, and miserable that it was able to accomplish only half of what it had been made to do.

After two years of what it perceived to be bitter failure, it spoke to the water bearer one day by the stream. "I am ashamed of myself, and I want to apologize to you. I have been able to deliver only half my load because this crack in my side causes water to leak out all the way back to your house. Because of my flaws, you have to do all of this work, and you don't get full value from your efforts."

The water bearer replied, "As we return to the master's house, I want you to notice the beautiful flowers along the path. Do you notice that there are flowers only on your side of the path but not on the other pot's side?"

"That is because I have always known about your flaw. I planted flower seeds on your side of the path, and every day while we walk back from the stream, you have watered them. For two years, I have been able to pick these beautiful flowers to decorate the table. Without your being just the way you are, there would not be this beauty to grace the house."
{end of story}

"For it is the God who commanded light to shine out of darkness, who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellence of the power may be of God and not of us." (2 Cor 4:5-7 NKJV)

4/09/22 MY WICK GARDEN OF HOPE

In this year of focusing on our homes (literally, physically and spiritually) I have started a new hobby! I used to enjoy working in the yard in our early years of marriage. But I had

to stop when I came down with lupus, as the sun causes lupus flares. We have a yard guy who comes through and harvests all of our spring bulbs in the summer and he comes again for fall bulb cleanup so I don't have to do the heavy stuff. Since I have wanted a garden, even though I can't get down into the dirt, I thought I would try something new. It is called WICK GARDENING.

Yep, just like candle wicks! I bought some 5 gallon buckets and started the project. I have only been able to do a few at a time, but I am almost done getting them ready and planted. It has been so much fun and I know the Lord will be talking to me through my garden parables.

The first parable He quickened to me is the system itself. Each bucket is like its own living well like our lives in the Lord.

John 4:11 The woman said unto him, Sir, you have nothing to draw with, and the well is deep: from where then have you that living water?

John 4:14 But whosoever drinks of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life.

I bought some filter grids that perfectly fit into the buckets about 2.5 inches from the bottom. Those separate the dirt from the water well. Wayne drilled a one inch hole on the side of each bucket, 2.5 inches from the bottom. I stuck a little pipe coupling in the hole and that is the drain hole for excess water to pour out. The roots don't rot or ever sit in the water well. I bought thick cotton rope and cut 3 per bucket and they reach through the filter into the water and draw the water UP into the soil. This keeps the soil moist but not wet in between rain and/or extra summer waterings from the top. The buckets keep the plants above the bugs and no weeding this way and they can be moved and rotated with sun needs.

Right now I have been covering my babies at night until the danger of frost is over. They are like outdoor terrariums! Here are some of them! I did these last night right before the sun set.

Here is the Word the Lord reminded me of this week:

FROM ANNIE'S VISIONS - TIMES OF VISITATION

Then He took me to the same place where I had been once before—the place where I had seen the great river of blessing fall as a great cataract from below a great cross of light. But this time there was a difference. This time I saw the river itself without any cataract flowing very wide and full. It was such glorious water all full of light and life. It seemed that anything it would touch would be enlivened, so full of life and blessing and light was it.

In the center of this mighty river was the cross so immense and so glorious. It was all of blazing, brilliant light, shining forth in wondrous brilliancy. It seemed to radiate glory and light in all directions.

As I watched, the river began to decrease flowing less and less till it flowed no more. All the water dried up and was no more. Then I saw that below where the water had been there were many, many living beings very small in size. I knew that they were people of our world, though they were not in the form of men—rather they seemed to be formless, at least to my eyes. I also saw that in this great multitude of living beings scattered here and there throughout the vast expanse were some beings that shone in light. They had light in themselves and shone with much brightness. All those without light began to spoil, little by little becoming all rotten, lying there in a state of complete decomposition.

Then there appeared small canopies like overturned bowls that covered each one of those who had light in themselves. One came and covered me, also. It was a strange, transparent substance that fully covered and seemed to radiate security and peace and love. One felt so lovely and comfortable and peaceful within this covering that was transparent and living. It was a wondrous and pleasing sensation.

When I connect Annie's vision and my little night terrariums, I am reminded of how vitally important it is to enter into Psalm 91 because it changes our lives. A terrarium life is not waiting for the times of miraculous visitations, where the rains of God are ample and overflowing. Instead of waiting for the grand visitations, our lives in God became a little HABITATIONS of daily sustenance and caretaking. He inhabits us as we dwell tucked inside Him with daily water and shelter. We are protected from the harsh outside elements. Our roots grow deep in Him, and as we yearn for Him, our wicks draw His living water up into our soil and quench our thirst.

PRAYER: Lord we have such a wonderful, hope-filled blooming season ahead of us! However let us learn how to become content and settled in with the habitation You have given us. We always want to live holy lives that please You so that we can live covered in Your secret place. We want that nurturing place in You were no matter what goes on around us, we are happy and content drawing from You in our own little wells of planted life. We are grateful when we feel the warmth of Your love touch our hearts. We are grateful that You have given us access to draw from the wells of Your living water each and every day. We are grateful that You are protecting us and keeps us in Your sheltered love.

4/09/22 LITTLE NUGGETS AT THE BOTTOM OF THE BOWL

I had been asking the Lord to help me come up with some yummy and different salads. I had leftover chicken, so today I had chicken, dried cranberries, pistachios, cucumber, and tomatoes on my salad. I mixed them with greens and raspberry vinaigrette.

As I was finishing I thought, I always enjoy the bottom of a salad the most! It was quickened to me that the tastiest tidbits are usually at the bottom of the bowl because they are heavy.

That's what it is like when we take the Word of the Lord and dig deeper. He has the tasty little morsels just waiting for us to find. That happens when we pray over something He has said or quickened to us and we search it out. He might bring something to remembrance, speak through a person, or maybe the line of a song. He has wonderful and amazing ways of making our daily journeys more enjoyable if we just take the time to dig for those little nuggets at the bottom of the day's activity pile.

Proverbs 25:2 It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter.

Deuteronomy 29:29 The secret things belong unto the LORD our God: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children forever, that we may do all the words of this law.

1 Timothy 6:6 But godliness with contentment is great gain.

WORDS TO PONDER:

TIDBIT JERKY OUTSIDE THE BOX 3/5/03

Sometimes, I speak in unusual ways. These are outside of your boxes and boundaries of how you think I should speak. I always did prefer abiding in a

tent over a building! Buildings are like boxes and so inflexible. Tents sway to and fro as My wind blows where it will.

As I fill your tent with My Presence, I will send My angels to serve you popcorn, peanuts and jerky. I have drawn you to be hungry for salt, and ready to receive tidbits to chew. Yes, small morsels one at a time, but bursting with flavor as your appetite increases for Me. You shall chew and meditate upon My morsels from heaven and these shall be like little lessons along the way. In the process I will stretch your boundaries of Who you think I AM.

"Go and tell my servant David, `This is what the LORD says You are not the one to build me a temple to live in. I have never lived in a temple, from the day I brought the Israelites out of Egypt until now. My home has always been a tent, moving from one place to another. And I never once complained to Israel's leaders, the shepherds of my people. I have never asked them, "Why haven't you built me a beautiful cedar temple?" (1Ch 17:4-6 NLT)

LITTLE WORDS, LITTLE PIECES 5/7/03

Dear One, I have given you many morsels from My vault in heaven. These little gems may appear small and insignificant, but when quickened by My Spirit, they explode with life and living color. My daily Words are rarely boulders, for the magnificence of Who I AM is much too large for anyone to hold. I rejoice in the smallest, tiniest details. It gives Me great joy and laughter when I experience your joys as you receive these little pieces. Every time you swallow these morsels, you are swallowing a portion of Me and it gives Me great satisfaction to be so loved and appreciated. Taste and see that I AM good.

“How sweet are your words to my taste; they are sweeter than honey.” (Ps 119:103 NLT)

LISTEN AND APPLY 9/22/03

I want to talk to you through everything in life, if you would only listen. My Words to you are like shining symbols hanging on the wall, once your heart is opened to hear Me in new parabolic ways.

Do you want to grow up in Me? Then eat a more balanced diet. I know all you want is visions and hearing My still small voice, but I want to send you a good variety of tasty Words. You may not like the unusual ways I speak, but I promise you that once you taste My voice in all of life, it is like a carrot dangling on a string. I place My morsels in front of you, and bounce them around just enough to get your attention, and wait for you to take a bite. Now that wasn't so bad, was it? Try another, and another and another. Soon you will delight in eating your spiritual vegetables and will grow healthy, lean and strong. Listen and apply your life around you as My Word. Hear the spiritual parables behind your circumstances. They are everywhere, all around you, every day.

“And with many such parables He spoke the word to them as they were able to hear it. But without a parable He did not speak to them. And when they were alone, He explained all things to His disciples.” (Mr 4:33-34 NKJV)

4/05/22 CONTENT IN SETTLING TO REST

Breakthrough is coming dear one. Where is your soul right now sweet one?

Lord I am content, settled and not distracted.

Weary one. An abundance of rain is coming. Hope for the dry ones. To fill your cup. Overflowing with My goodness. I will meet your needs. I saw 2 bull horns and thought double portion anointing and the strength of a wild ox/ bull.

I reached for my recorder to record the vision and my battery died. That is exactly the Lord's point about my need to rest. He keeps emphasizing that point.

Numbers 23:22 God brought them out of Egypt; he has as it were the strength of a wild ox.

DEVOTIONS IN BED

I have been working one step at a time on my bedroom to get it into a refuge that I really enjoy with the Lord. Just this week a little side table arrived that is perfect size for my things. I have a habit of sleeping about 6 hours and then getting up for devotions and then if I get sleepy, I take a nap. Well this week I was so happy with a SETTLED feeling in my bedroom, I decided to have my morning devotions in bed instead of getting up. **I had never done that before, (in the morning.)**

I like to decorate my journal papers before I write on them and each one is different. I make a small pile to choose from. So last night I grabbed a page thinking if I felt like it, I would have devotions again this morning in bed. It had the above sticker in it. When I put it on the paper I was thinking about being warm in the Lord and nothing having to do with devotions in bed.

CONFIRMATION DOROTHEA – WARM AND SNUGGLED IN BED

This morning Dorothea responded to the following W2P. She had no idea about today's sticker or my having devotions in bed:

“I just come out of such a rest, being still mostly, sensing the nearness and peace of the Holy Spirit after a night of terrible pain in my face.....! **Sitting in bed, warm and cozy helps me to relax!**”

WORD TO PONDER: LEARN TO REST DEAR ONES! 5/22/16

In a balanced fashion, even as I proclaim one day of rest each work week, I have called My laborers to learn to rest according to their need. Resting on the Sabbath was created to be a blessing for you. I established the sabbath as a rest for man, not man for the sabbath. Follow My example, I AM the Lord over the sabbath.

Just as a lion destroys its prey, takes its fill and then rests, so I have called you to rest after an intense long battle. There is just as much to learn in rest as there is in being active dear ones! I have not abandoned you in the stillness. I AM laying here with you. Lean into Me and learn to be content.

Mark 2:27-28 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath: 28 Therefore the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light

5/22/16 PROTECTION IN REST

By your side. I saw a huge lion. He was peacefully content and laying down.

PRAYER: Lord we know Your promise is that as we wait upon You, You will RENEW OUR STRENGTH. We believe that, we receive that. Help us to be content in our resting as

we wait. You and Your Word are faithful and it WILL perform everything You have spoken. We are so grateful that are our God! What a blessing to belong to YOU oh Lord!

Isaiah 40:28-31 Have you not known? have you not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, faints not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. 29 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

4/24/22 LESSONS FROM 3 DEMONIC ENCOUNTERS

Last night I had 3 demonic encounters. I prayed over each encounter for discernment and decided without doubt that they were demonic. And so this morning I looked up Jesus's temptation and saw a parallel in the visions and His temptation. Here are the experiences and the Lord's wisdom as an antidote:

1) TURNING STONES ---INTO BREAD

I was transported out into the desert. I heard a voice speaking to me but I did not recognize the voice of my loving Lord and the vision was void of life and color. I thought about what the voice said, and thought yes we have been suffering dryness like famine and we are hungry and thirsty for the rains of God. But I will not accept a counterfeit voice and thirst for the fools gold of being transported by the devil. I refused to allow the demonic door and fell back asleep.

Matthew 4:1-12 Then was Jesus led up by the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted by the devil. 2 And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward hungry. 3 And when the tempter came to him, he said, If you are the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread. 4

But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds out of the mouth of God.

There are many in the prophetic that prophesy what they see and hear, not knowing they are prophesying the devil's plans. The enemy gives them a stone, and they turn the stone into something to eat in the name of the Lord. It is very important to live a holy life and discern and test the spirits when you see and hear in the spirit world. The spirit world is one world, both good and evil. We must separate the difference in everything we see, hear, and experience in the realm of the spirit.

When we are thirsty for the supernatural more than/ instead of the Lord, it opens doors for temptation that ends in deception in following the counterfeit experiences, voices and visions. Our aim, and focus must always be to love the Lord God with all our heart, our soul and our mind. (Our motives, our emotions and our thoughts.)

Matthew 22:36-37 Teacher, which is the great commandment in the law? 37 Jesus said unto him, You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind.

QUOTE FROM 101 WAYS GOD SPEAKS BOOK:

“But solid food is for full-grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.” (Hebrews 5:14 AMP)

All that glitters, is not gold and Christians are not immune to fool's gold. Satan counterfeits all the ways one hears the Lord. Sometimes one can swallow a fish hook or take a wooden nickel because of

ignorance, not realizing that he is NOT naturally immune just because he is a Christian. We cannot participate in this last day outpouring without accepting we have an enemy of our soul who does not want us to know God. We must resist and overcome this interference to know the Lord.

2) MEDDLING WITH GOD

Next I saw a hand holding a pen that was preparing to write. In an alarming and sudden experience, a massive hand grabbed the hand with the pen and would not allow the hand to write. I wondered, is the Lord telling me to withhold and not write something? This was a very strong and alarming experience, like an intimidation and I realized it was not a warning, rather it was the opposition of the devil.

Matthew 4: 5-7 Then the devil took him up into the holy city, and set him on a pinnacle of the temple, 6 And said unto him, If you are the Son of God, cast yourself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge concerning you: and in their hands they shall bear you up, lest at any time you dash your foot against a stone. 7 Jesus said unto him, It is written again, You shall not test the Lord your God.

Since the elections of 2020 the biggest agenda of the devil has been to withhold the expressions, the mouths, the hands, the votes, even the breath of the righteous. Our expression and freedom to reach out with the truth has been strongly thwarted through the results of the thief.

John 10:10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

Those that remained in their stand were obedient to God's will. Those that backed down to compromise ended up falling in their level of faith in meddling with God's will for them to stand.

3) GIVEN THE SUPERNATURAL

Last I was taken up into the sky to view Mary Jo Pennington's home with the swimming pool in the backyard. She is the grandmother who wrote the book of the little girl who went to heaven and saw 6 Big, Big, Big angels. I had watched her testimony on Sid Roth before I went to sleep last night, longing to be able to go back and forth to heaven! I have longed for this for almost 40 years. In the past I have been taken up by the Spirit of the Lord and transported to different places and so I knew this was not the Lord's spirit. What I saw was void of light and color and appeared in many shades of grey. There was no life in what I saw or experienced.

Matthew 4: 8-12 Again, the devil took him up into an exceedingly high mountain, and showed him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; 9 And said unto him, All these things will I give you, if you will fall down and worship me. 10 Then said Jesus unto him, Begone, Satan: for it is written, You shall worship the Lord your God, and him only shall you serve. 11 Then the devil left him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto him. 12 Now when Jesus had heard that John was cast into prison, he departed into Galilee;

I have amazing promises of the Lord that I will be transported all over the world multiplying food and ministering to people. I know of people who are used that way at night when they sleep and I have had a couple of forerunner experiences of that. But it is not a life style yet! I believe an entire generation of sold-out lovers of God will be doing this, not just me. The Lord will be pulling out the stops when He rains and brings in His long awaited harvest of souls!

His kingdom WILL be on earth and it will no longer be the devil's kingdom. I will NOT swallow a counterfeit

experience merely because I am so hungry to be transported!

Scripture says we are not to be ignorant of the devil's devices. There are many ways to war. Since 2000, I have been obedient to war by focusing on the Lord and His goodness in the land of the living, rather than becoming focused on knowledge about the devil. I have learned how to rule in peace, through obedience to the Lord and learned how to overcome evil with good.

Even though I have not focused much on the devil and his ways at the QWN, it is important that we not stick our head in the sand and be ignorant.

2 Corinthians 2:11 Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices.

But [now] I am fearful, lest that even as the serpent beguiled Eve by his cunning, so your minds may be corrupted and seduced from wholehearted and sincere and pure devotion to Christ. [Gen_3:4]

Ephesians 4:27 Neither give place to the devil.

James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

1 Peter 5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour:

John 14:30 Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world comes, and has nothing in me.

CONFIRMATION MARYAM ON FACEBOOK!

So this morning after pondering the above scripture of Jesus' temptation I saw that our Maryam had just posted the following to Facebook! The Lord gave her our promise!!!

<https://www.facebook.com/maryam.ziadat/posts/5841807175845688>

MARYAM: A MAJOR SHIFT IS COMING. FROM THE STRESS AND TORMENT OF TESTING INTO A DIVINE COMFORT AND REST THAT COMES FROM MINISTERING ANGELS.

In the early hours of the morning of April, 23rd, 2022 I received a clear message from the Lord. I saw written the number 4:11 and then heard "YOU WILL FORGET YOUR TROUBLES AND REMEMBER THEM LIKE A SPRING OF WATER PASSING BY".

Looking for the number 4:11 I was instantly quickened by the Holy Spirit to Matt. 4:11 when Satan left the Lord Jesus and then the angels came to minister to him.

Matt. 4: 11 Then the devil left him, and angels came and attended him.

The Lord Jesus has been led to the wilderness by the Holy Spirit to be tempted by the enemy. The Lord endured the test and all the temptation that came with it by "It is Written". The end of the testing for the Lord came when the enemy left him and the angels came to attend to him and his needs.

The Lord showed me that a MAJOR SHIFT is coming to the so many of us who were enduring a time of testing, a time of so much pressure, stress and anxiety of things they were dealing with by God's ordained will. The testing time is coming to an end and ministering angels has been released by the Lord

to minister his heart and his will to so many of his people.

The Lord is releasing the anointing of what has been written in Job 11:16 for such a time as this: You will surely forget your trouble, recalling it only as waters gone by.

So rejoice for what the Holy Spirit is releasing to us in meaning of what is written for He is assuring us that a SHIFT IS COMING AND WE WILL SURELY FORGET OUR TROUBLES, RECALLING THEM ONLY AS WATERS GONE BY.

Receive by faith and declare it yours in Jesus name.
{end Maryam quote}

WORD TO PONDER: WALKING PAST THE SHADOWS 8/18/21

Dear one, whenever you are challenged by the enemy, whether it be your identity in Me, your faith in my Word, or what you believe, always remember your victory is in Me. Your victory is in who I say you are. You are victorious through My assurances to you and your choice to believe My Words.

It is not My intention to leave you in the valley of the shadows. It is My intention to walk with you as you walk through those shadowed times. I have ordained and prepared you, that you would not fear evil. For you have learned that I AM Your Shepherd. I AM your Source of comfort. My goodness goes before you, that you will abide with Me all the days of your life.

When you are among the shadows, remember to focus on what's behind the cloud. It's Me dear one. It's My smiling face looking down upon you, penetrating you with My tender gaze. My compassion does not fail. I understand your struggles and urge you to keep moving forward past the shadows and into My light. The clouds will leave and My sun

shall shine with My rainbow in the distance, beckoning you to come into the fullness of all I have said to you. For you will surely know My promises and My Word as your own.

Ps 23 The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures: he leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul: he leads me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for you are with me; your rod and your staff they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies: you anoint my head with oil; my cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.

<https://thequickenword.com/what-you-knew-in-the-light-dont-doubt-in-the-dark/>

4/23/22 ONE BAND-AID AT A TIME

PARABLE: Today I organized our first aid/ Band-Aid drawer. It was the combination of ours and Anna's' accumulation and there were a LOT of Band-Aids! It is such a delight to see everything easy to find!

HEARD: *Flushing out the infection and healing the wound.
By My Spirit.*

4/27/22 QUICKENED FOR INTERCESSORS!

Shhh... She's fixing the world ❤️



INTERP: Through your love and prayers, the gaps and breaches are closing. The Lord is bringing issues into alignment and by His Spirit He is flushing out infections and healing wounds.

How to Close a Breach: What does a band-aid do?

- Covers
- Protects
- Brings warmth
- Keeps salve in place
- Pulls together
- Sticks like glue

WORD TO PONDER: TO CLEANSE THE WOUNDS
4/23/22

Beloved ones, I AM bringing what is cankered and cracked to be flushed up and out by the power of My Spirit. I will cleanse and heal the wounds. When you face a breach in your life, remember that Love allows what needs purged to come to the surface so that it may be washed and flushed out. Love covers and protects. It does not repeat a wrong,

but forgives and lets go. When you choose to love, you are allowing the salve of My anointing to soothe and bring the warmth, so that inner healing may run its course. When you love, you pull together and stick like glue. Dont give up on who and what you love!

Psalm 147:3 He heals the broken in heart, and binds up their wounds.

Jeremiah 30:17 For I will restore health unto you, and I will heal you of your wounds, says the LORD; because they called you an Outcast, saying, This is Zion, whom no man seeks after.

5/01/22 MOMENTS OF VISITATION, MOMENTS OF INSPIRATION

HEARD AND SAW

Hard of hearing. What you don't know. You listen. Truth. I am helping you plug in. Just be aware. It's simple. Just seek Me wherever you are, whatever you are doing. Yes it is that simple. Step in. I saw one foot step forward into what appeared to be misty air. Ahh cool refreshment. Never dry. Abundance in Me. Paradise. My cloud. I walk there with you. Holy holy is My name.

Last week I had such an amazing experience. I haven't been able to breathe through my nose for years due to obstructions and complications from past radiation on my nose. So I suffer a lot of congestion; its like having a constant cold. Last week the nose doctor put some medication in my nose so he could make decisions about nose surgery to help the problems. In five minutes I could breathe through my nose and I was astonished since it had been years!! When I left the office, it was raining quite hard and I stopped under the carport area and took a huge deep breath through my nose. It was one of the most wonderful and astonishing moments I have had in a long time. I could feel my inhale of cool breath. I

literally felt the moisture come up into my nostrils and throat. I stood there for a long time just enjoying it.

4/28/22 TAO: In a vision (4/23/22), the mist/vapor were in the air as I walked through a small neighborhood. Pondering the neighborhood, I thought of QWN, it is a community the Lord looks upon and cares for; He is our great shepherd, we are His sheep. He knows our needs and conditions, He will be to us like a gentle mist to refresh us.

"But a mist went up from the earth and watered the whole face of the ground." (Genesis 2:6 NKJV)

Oppression gone. Lifted you up. I am your Source. Position yourself and write accordingly. Send only what I tell you to send. I will send you.

WORD TO PONDER MOMENTS OF INSPIRATION 7/1/02

There are times of visitation when I breathe upon you inspiration for My Word. It is important that you learn to respond to these revelatory moments, for they come and go even as the wind passes through the trees. If you wait until you have a better time to respond, then the freshness of the moment is gone and the passion along with it. This is the nature of the anointing, it strikes when the iron is hot.

I may direct you to jot a note, speak into a recorder, write a letter, make a phone call, say a prayer, share a teaching or any number of things, - all prompted by My anointing. I have reasons behind My impeccable timing. You are not given to see all that takes places in the spirit world when you respond to My prompting. Therefore, when I place a message upon your heart, respond to it when you feel the passion, and resist procrastination. Learn to flow with My Spirit and you shall have great satisfaction.

“The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD and he delighteth in his way.” (Ps 37:23 KJV)

5/04/22 TO BE SET FREE TO REST

To be set free. I saw a white dove be released and go up into the sky. Immediately upon seeing the dove be released, I thought of the following scripture:

Psalm 55:6 And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would I fly away, and be at rest.

4/20/22 BE FREE TO FLY

Last night as I was thinking about this:

Roots and wings we give to those we love.
Stay and abide or fly away dear Dove.
You are free to come and free to go.

CONFIRMATION: At that moment I thought the word Dove in the above poem excerpt, a morning dove started cooing outside of my bedroom window. This was the first time I noticed their call this spring! I knew the Lord had sent that dove to me! It cooed for several minutes then flew away.

You shall see things differently from now on sweetone. We carried you above the storm.

10/12/04 EXCERPT POEM

Lord I need You to keep me from going astray.
I need my life pure in every way.
Grant me dove eyes without distraction.
Let You alone be my attraction.
Come Holy Spirit, carry me away.

With the wings of an eagle into my rest today.

Ps 55:6-8 And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would I fly away, and be at rest. 7 Lo, then would I wander far off, and remain in the wilderness.

Selah. 8 I would hasten my escape from the windy storm and tempest.

5/06/22 CONFIRMATION TAO: REST

I heard "*Withdraw to a quiet lake*". Then In a vision, I backed up my vehicle and downloaded a big plastic tent into a lake.

Pondering on this, I was brought to:

"He makes me lie down in green pastures, he leads me beside quiet waters," (Psalm 23:2 NIV)

It is time for rest, the Lord brings His people to a place of rest.

I heard "*Flying eagle*", it time to spread the wings of faith and fly like an eagle in the realm of GOD, be a kingdom of people and bear the fruits of Kingdom of GOD.

In a vision, I saw a field which was located in a very high height, I looked at the field and it was a lush green field.

Green speaks of life, lush speaks of abundant life. The Lord gives us life and gives us abundantly.

The higher we fly, the stronger the wind of the Lord we will experience, we will be refreshed by His wind in high place.

~~~~~

**WORD TO PONDER: REST AND LET ME CARRY YOU  
4/25/10**

Precious servants, you are spending yourselves and have been spent. I know you feel totally depleted. I count every moment of service, whether it be to chauffeur your children, punching the time clock at work, cooking and cleaning for your family, list of Honey-dos, and all that you do to keep going... all for the sake of those you love.

When you are exhausted and don't think you have even a step left to give, remember I AM Your Source of all that is good. Lean upon Me and let Me carry you. I will give you supernatural grace to get through your days, as You wait for

more help and strength to run. Don't look at the mountain  
dear hearts, look to Me. I want to carry you. I will carry you. I  
AM carrying you.

*De 1:29-32 NKJV*

*"Then I said to you, 'Do not be terrified, or afraid of them.  
The LORD your God, who goes before you, He will fight for  
you, according to all He did for you in Egypt before your  
eyes, and in the wilderness where you saw how the LORD  
your God carried you, as a man carries his son, in all the  
way that you went until you came to this place.'*

## **5/06/22 FINDING YOUR PLACE**

*I dreamed that I was sitting in a church pew and there was a  
shuffling, as people were added which caused a chain  
reaction of others moving up to the next row. A lady on the  
end of the row moved up and expected me to move up too  
but I saw on the other end of her row that it was too full so I  
stayed in place. I looked down my row to see how my  
moving effected others on my pew. When I woke I heard the  
Lord say, "The reason this matters. When you find your  
place, everyone else is aligned after you are aligned."*

**ALIGNMENT:** The Lord is moving His people into alignment  
with Himself and with one another. In every movement there  
is a cause and effect. Not everyone is meant to directly  
connect, but as each find their niche, it causes everything  
and everyone to make adjustments until all is settled.

*1Co 15:28 NLT Then, when all things are under his  
authority, the Son will put himself under God's authority, so  
that God, who gave his Son authority over all things, will be  
utterly supreme over everything everywhere.*

*1 Corinthians 15:28 And when all things shall be subdued  
unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him  
that put all things under him, that God may be all in all.*

*It is God Himself that set us into place for His pleasure and  
purpose. He has purposed that we need all of His family, not*

*just the person seated next to us. His purposes and plans are much higher than ours. And He alone knows where the movement of cause and effect settles into ultimate rest. He is in constant motion until all is in place.*

*1 Corinthians 12:14-21 For the body is not one member, but many. 15 If the foot shall say, Because I am not the hand, I am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body? 16 And if the ear shall say, Because I am not the eye, I am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body? 17 If the whole body were an eye, where would be the hearing? If the whole were hearing, where would be the smelling? 18 But now has God set the members every one of them in the body, as it has pleased him. 19 And if they were all one member, where would be the body? 20 But now are they many members, yet but one body. 21 And the eye cannot say unto the hand, I have no need of you: nor again the head to the feet, I have no need of you.*

## **5/11/22 WATCH YOUR NEW PLAN UNFOLD**

**HEARD:** *I will not forsake you. My Beloved. You graduated. Above the storm. Necessary preparation. All you have gone through. Event list. **Settled into a new plan. Watch it unfold.***

Lord please help me to find that plan soon. Keep me on Your path. Keep me from running. Don't let me wander aimlessly as a ship without a rudder or a boat without paddles. Please Lord carry me by Your strong yet gentle wind. Strong with purpose and determination. Gentle with Your soft touch and caress to a heart that is battered from the journey. Come Holy Spirit. I welcome You. Carry me.

*Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.*

*Deuteronomy 31:6 Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the LORD your God, he it is that does go with you; he will not fail you, nor forsake you.*

*Precious child. Don't quit. I am still here. My canopy. My joy is set before you. I am holding you. Forsake her not. I am always there for her. My Beloved. She belongs to Me.*

*Beloved I have equipped you for your new beginning. Let it unfold naturally. I lifted you above the storm. Peace. Just rest. **Don't quit. Keep tracking. This is your plan. Get healthy. Find solutions.***

### **5/02/22 TO COME UP WITH A PLAN**

*To come up with a plan. Simply wait on Me. I will show you. As I was moving all W2Ps to archive on Explorer I heard, Destiny. I am with you.*

### **CONFIRMATION: PLAN**

Today Laura contacted me saying: I have been brought back to this Word to Ponder, *Vision to Rebuild*, and about *Ask Me*. I think this is a now word; It was a word for God to show them what is for now and what is for later.

### **WORD TO PONDER: VISION TO REBUILD**

Ask Me, says the Lord. Ask Me for a plan, for your plan of release. I want to give you a road map of how to rebuild your life. I want to rebuild your body, soul and spirit. I want you to prosper and become the head and not the tail. I want you to be so rich in My good gifts that you become My living light and resource to all those who are dying around you. I want your life to be so well constructed that you will be My rock and My refuge for those who are caught in the storms of the world. I want you to be so full of My abundant life that My Presence through you literally rebuilds your neighborhood, your church, your work place, your



town, your city, your country and your nation into a tabernacle of My Presence. Take back your land people, take it back.

First ask Me for My plan for your own personal life. Then ask Me for ears to hear that plan when I send it. Ask Me for the heart to receive that plan. Ask Me for confirmations after I send it. Ask Me that the plan will become planted deeply into the sifted and plowed soil of your faith. Ask Me for these things. And then when your plan comes, you will know it is from Me and will be given the grace to walk it out.

*Prov 29:18 KJV*

*Where there is no vision, the people perish but he that keepeth the law, happy is he.*

*Ps 2:7-8 NKJV*

*I will declare the decree The LORD has said to Me, 'You are My Child, today I have begotten You. Ask of Me, and I will give You the nations for Your inheritance, and the ends of the earth for Your possession.*

## **MY PLAN FOR GETTING HEALTHY**

I have been walking out a plan inspired by the Lord to track my daily life "To-Do" list in 3 areas: Body, Soul, Spirit. I create pretty pages in my journal and mark off the various things I do to get my life back.

### **Body**

- Count Carbs
- Count calories
- Weigh
- Daily Walk
- Drink enough fluid
- Turn off lights at 10 PM

### **Soul**

- Create every day
- Work in garden
- Spend time with loved ones
- Spend time with kitty
- Find/ Cook new recipes
- Play Word games on APP
- Play memory games on APP

### **Spirit**

- Pray & worship
- Wait on the Lord to listen
- Record what He says
- Study His Word
- Journal daily devotions
- Meditate to background soaking music
- Daily track my gates: eyes, ears, mouth and thoughts.

### [MORE ON TRACKING](#)

## **5/13/22 USE YOUR AUTHORITY TO OPEN AND CLOSE DOORS**

**HEARD:** *Our biggest challenge. Will you pray? One hour a day. You understand. You are equipped for simpler assignments. Everything you do is an intercession. You are a weapon. Your choices. Yes or no. Equipped.*

Today the Lord asked me to cast my vote by saying NO to an evil plan and YES to the Lord's plan. I knew this is what a door keeper does when he opens and closes door. After I prayed and decreed I heard my spirit say:

**HEARD:** *I cast my vote!*

*Psalm 84:9-12 Behold, O God our shield, and look upon the face of your anointed. 10 For a day in your*

*courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a **doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.** 11 For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. 12 O LORD of hosts, blessed is the man that trusts in you.*

*Isaiah 22:22 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.*

*Psalm 73:25-26 Whom have I in heaven but you? and there is none upon earth that I desire besides you. 26 My flesh and my heart fails: but God is the strength of my heart, and my portion forever.*

*Revelation 19:15 And out of his mouth goes forth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treads the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.*

## **DOORKEEPER – FROM THE WORD PORTAL OR ENTRANCE**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

2377. θυρωρός thyrōros (thyrōros)

Search for G2377 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

θυρωρός thyrōros, thoo-ro-ros'

from G2374 and οὔρος oûros (a watcher); a **gate-warden:—that kept the door, porter.**

masculine noun

FROM Strong's Greek Dictionary

2374. θύρα thyra (thýra)

Search for G2374 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

θύρα thýra, thoo'-rah

apparently a primary word (compare "door"); a **portal or entrance** (the opening or the closure, literally or figuratively):—door, gate.  
feminine noun

*I planted a new beginning for you beloved. ... My purposes for you. They are black and white. You were equipped - now apply. Your assignment, we are with you. We cast our vote too. Judge.*

*Its your new place. Welcome home. You make decisions and plant them into the earth with your prayers. Timely. I will bring them to you one by one. Alignment with heaven's purpose.*

### **8/28/15 A DOORKEEPER CLOSES AND OPENS DOORS**

*Everyone has a part to play. To give you a vote. To close a door. A **doorkeeper**. You have My authority sweet one, use it. My kingdom on earth. You decree. I bring the results. Yes sometimes harvests are multiplied even from one seed.*

### **12/11/15 WALKING CIRCUMSPECTLY OPENS AND CLOSES DOORS**

*I saw a key. Open and close doors. I sent you to do this. A **doorkeeper**. Walking circumspectly. Your decisions matter. Walking with Me. Staying in synch. America. Turning a key. In the right direction. To make the right choices. One after the other. A holy vessel. Stay obedient. It's important.*

A few minutes after writing this, Heidi Bakker's CD song came on and it was "You turned it all around. Everything changed. Everything changes when you speak, You turn it all around."

### **6/05/18 SMALL PRAYERS MATTER**

*I will help you overcome. ... Your prayers make a difference sweet one. Follow through. Your vote is necessary.*

**WORD TO PONDER: RESTORING THE AUTHORITY OF THE DOORKEEPER 9/23/06**

I AM restoring the authority of the doorkeeper. Within every family, church, school, job, community, region, there are prescribed boundaries of authority that govern in the natural and in the spiritual. The doorkeepers have the authority and power to cast votes in areas where they have planted their time, prayers, callings, gifts and assigned positions.

These doorkeepers are given the authority to say yes or no. Such a position has the power to break spiritual stalemates; the swing vote where the one vote will turn the tide of destiny. In stalemates, this is operating as a judge in the spiritual realm, with the power of the gavel to establish the boundaries of finality.

Walk with clean hands, a pure heart with a soul cleansed from idolatry. Do not abide with the wicked. Do not make your decisions in presumption or haste. Judge nothing before its time, but instead wait upon Me to bring the revelations needed to cast a righteous vote. Be responsible and reliable to guard the doors of those you care for, and close the door against the wolf that seeks to tear and rip asunder.

*PS 84:12 NKJV*

*For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand. I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD will give grace and glory; No good thing will He withhold From those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, Blessed is the man who trusts in You!*

*Isa 22:22-23 NKJV*

*The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

## **5/23/22 SWEATING TO ALIGN OUR PERSPECTIVES PROPERLY**

Today I was groaning in prayer over my hopeless perspective regarding a specific issue.

*I saw a pair of hands holding a twisted rope and ringing out drops of sweat.*

When I saw that, I remembered that to wait upon the Lord is a part of travail represented by binding together by twisting a rope. And I remembered when Jesus prayed in agony sweating great drops of blood.

*Isaiah 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

*Luke 22:44 And being in agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.*

### **TO WAIT UPON THE LORD:**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

6960. הָקַף qavah (qâvâh)

Search for H6960 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

הָקַף qâvâh, kaw-vaw'

a primitive root; **to bind together (perhaps by twisting)**, i.e. collect; (figuratively) to expect:—gather

(together), look, patiently, tarry, wait (for, on, upon).  
verb

## **GROWING UP INTO MATURITY REGARDING OUR PERSPECTIVES**

The spirit world is one world of both good and evil. For many years the Lord has had me on a course where I had to set my face like flint and only focus on the Lord and His good plan and give no room at all to the demonic side. There are deliverance ministries whose whole focus is on the devil and it leaves them very little room for intimacy with the Lord. It has only been recently that I have become convinced that if I want to grow up into full maturity I need to have my eyes open to see both sides, but ONLY under extreme discipline to partner with the Lord's focus and purpose. I see that in order to help people and more fully partner with the Lord, I needed to be willing to allow Him to use my eyes more fully. So I committed my eye gates to His higher purpose, in order to defeat the plans of the enemy.

Growing up in discernment is a difficult and complex thing regarding learning how to separate not only the white from the black, but also the grey area when it is mixed with man, good and evil. Also the enemy takes what is good and perverts it with his mixture to get us off the Lord's mark.

Another hurdle I have had to leap over repeatedly throughout the years are the supernatural reports from prophets that are prophesying the demonic plans. Most have seen demonic visions and heard demonic words and plans and then prophesied them as the word of the Lord. I have refrained from labeling any of them as false prophets. But I have thought that some failed to understand that just because they saw it doesn't mean it was the Lord's will. Some thought because they obviously experience the supernatural that it was God. And I on the other hand know they could label me as such, prophesying only good news. In reality both sides have needed to mature to see BOTH sides and know what to do with what they see.

I am so reminded of the beauty of how the Lord brought Bob Jones and Bobby Conner's ministries together to form Him perfect message. Bob was a deliverer and he was known to have that as his greatest anointing. He often was sent into the enemy's camp as a spy and then report what he saw so that the intercessors could pray over what he saw. He was told he could not join the school of intercessors, he was only to report and the Lord would allow Bob to see how God raised up His school of intercessors. Now in scripture Daniel was not only a prophet but also an intercessor, so it was just Bob's boundaries for his life.

On the other side Bobby definitely gives warnings but he almost always reports the good side of God's plans. The following is something the Lord recently brought to me. It helped me understand once again that the fullness is to be able to see BOTH sides as only submitted to the Lord so that He can help us better partner with Him.

### **5/10/22 QUOTE BOBBY: THE EXPECTATION OF YOUR PERCEPTIONS**

I listened to Bobby Conner share about the time when he laid his hand on Bob Jones' shoulder to pray for him and they were both taken up in trances and flew together. Bobby wanted to go higher and Bob said he didn't want to go higher. But Bobby insisted and then the wind tipped their wings to the left and they saw all kinds of evil things going on in the valley. Bob said, *See I told you we shouldn't go higher.* And then Bobby said, *You don't have to see only the bad.* Then the wind tipped them to the right and they saw the goodness and blessings of God.

All this to say that maturity is learning how to separate good from evil and know what to do regarding both.

### **5/13/22 SEE WITH HEAVEN'S PERSPECTIVES**



*I heard myself saying to the Lord, am sorry I am so cautious. I was speaking about testing who is speaking to me. I heard: You need to be. Always test the spirits. We are kind. We will respond when welcomed. We make comments. I saw the word Comments in blue as a hyperlink to other cross references in my rhema database. Yes follow the breadcrumbs. You will see them with new perspectives from our side and what we think.*

*1 John 4:1-2 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but test the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. 2 By this you know the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God:*

Often we do not understand that the demons have personalities and emotions and they inflict bad emotions upon us. We need to learn to recognize their influence, take our thoughts captive and rebuke them.

*2 Corinthians 10:4-5 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;*

Here is an admonition I received this month about changing my perspective of hopelessness:

### **5/16/22 TURN ON THE LIGHTS**

*I dreamed I saw Anna and she was looking through our bay window and wanting to come in. She appeared to be in her 20's with Hawaiian hair and a hibiscus on one side. She had on a colorful Hawaiian dress and appeared so lovely. I went to the front door and told her I was surprised to see her. From the entrance hall we looked at my chair where I had been*

*sitting the dark. I apologized that I hadn't taken the time to turn on the lights. I had been feeling hopeless about a certain topic.*

*I heard: Turn on the light and follow His path. Walk carefully, don't bring up the past. You have a new beginning beloved, use it.*

*Isaiah 42:9 Behold, the former things have come to pass, and new things do I declare: before they spring forth I tell you of them.*

*Psalm 119:105 Your word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.*

**UPDATE 5/27/22:** Today I was praying over my past hopeless thoughts and realizing they are a gate that also bears authority. I was asking the Lord for help for my thoughts to align with His and thanking Him for renewed hope. Since I was a child I have prayed for the mind of Christ and know that is part of the reason I hear His thoughts as I do. I do not want to hinder them.

*Psalm 19:14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in your sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer.*

**CONFIRMATION:** I went to Facebook and saw that my webmaster had posted this W2P for me. It was so precious to me to re-read it with these things in mind. He heard my struggles!

**WORD TO PONDER: SWEATING PEARLS OF GREAT PRICE**

Beloved ones, I know the repeated times you have been ensnared in patterns of wrongful thinking and mindsets then immediately submitted those thoughts to Me. I have witnessed your sorrow, repentance,

resistance, even agony to change as you have known these thoughts and patterns are not in obedience to My will, My mind. You have wrestled against them and submitted them to Me and I want you to know your labors have not gone unnoticed. As you have earnestly labored to submit yourself to My will, you have been forming beautiful pearls.

In the fullness of time, irritants from your past are birthed as iridescent pearls and no longer will they touch your life. Each pearl has special significance dear one. These have such extreme value in My kingdom that if people discovered this, they would sell all they had to own one pearl. Some of them I embed into powerful weapons that My angels use to pull down strongholds and change mindsets. Do you remember that each gate into My heavenly city is made of one pearl? Consider that gate beloved one and the entrance into My kingdom!

*Luke 22:42-44 Saying, Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done. 43 And there appeared an angel unto him from heaven, strengthening him. 44 And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.*

*Matthew 13:45-46 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking fine pearls: 46 Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it.*

*Revelation 21:21 And the twelve gates were twelve pearls: each of the gates was a single pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass.*

## 6/01/22 LEVELED THE PLAYING FIELD

**HEARD:** *Breakthrough is coming dear one. Wow what a day. Check mate. An alignment. Leveling the playing field. There was a reason for that. Meltdown. Swallowed up the victory.*

*Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.*

### **TO LOOSE – TO MELT, BREAK UP**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3089. λύω lyo (lýō)

Search for G3089 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

λύω lýō, loo'-o

a primary verb; to "loosen" (literally or figuratively):—break (up), destroy, dissolve, (un-)loose, melt, put off. Compare G4486.

Verb

*Isaiah 25:7-9 And he will destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast over all people, and the veil that is spread over all nations. 8 He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from off all faces; and the rebuke of his people shall he take away from off all the earth: for the LORD has spoken it. 9 And it shall be said in that day, Lo, this is our God; we have waited for him, and he will save us: this is the LORD; we have waited for him, we will be glad and rejoice in his salvation.*

*Revelation 12:16 And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.*

**COMMENTS:** In the last 9 months, since the turn of the new Hebraic year in Sept 2021, the Lord has been "leveling the

playing field.” This had to do with pruning, plowing, and bringing the high places down and the low places up. Consider candling your own life and how your personal lessons lined up with that purpose. He received the glory when you submitted your weakness and let His strength bring you through the leveling! Graduation, rewards and new plantings are in store for you.

*Isaiah 40:4-5 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places smooth: 5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD has spoken it.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Sandy, what a word. In the last 2 weeks, my wife and I have been installing in our backyard a children’s playset that we bought for our kids. And the first thing we worked on was leveling the ground to put pavers down! I know a solid foundation is important for any construction, even a children’s playground, hence we have been taking our time to do the leveling. But I did not know the spiritual application until I saw this post. I feel the Lord is revealing areas in my life that needs to be leveled so that His will can come in. Thank you for sharing this word.

## **6/01/22 WALKING BY FAITH INTO VIRGIN TERRITORY**

### **HEARD:**

*You shall know the truth. I am training you. Courage daughter. It’s time we settle these things by faith. The one who walks it out on her assignments. Seeking My face. Meet you here. A Time to see. A righteous new beginning. Following through by faith.*

*Being on the front lines in virgin territory. It’s not for the faint of heart. Be aligned and ready for action. A breakthrough is*

coming dear one. You have an assignment ready and waiting.

*This isn't just an idea that He wanted. Hands off. Let's just see where He takes us. To a new beginning, into the unknown. The way you view things. Heaven's perspectives. An alignment.*

### **5/08/22 BREAKING THROUGH TO A NEW REALM**

*A new you. Bringing you joy in the morning. Breaking through to a new realm. [Lord is that new gifts?] Yes. It is nice to meet you. Group hug.*

### **5/11/22 WATCH YOUR NEW PLAN UNFOLD**

*I will not forsake you. My Beloved. You graduated. Above the storm. Necessary preparation. All you have gone through. Event list. **Settled into a new plan. Watch it unfold.***

### **5/31/22 NEW VIRGIN TERRITORY**

*Virgin territory. Brave. Alignment in the making. Don't worry. I sent you dear one. An alignment was necessary. You faced this head on. Let Me tell you how proud of you I am. Courage and tenacity.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: INTO VIRGIN TERRITORY 6/01/22**

Congratulations graduates, you have successfully completed your lessons and tests. Your faith was tested and proven. Nothing was left out from your needed training. I have equipped and prepared you to walk into your new assignments, new realms, and new territory.

Yes to you it is unknown. Dear one, give Me the control over your destiny. I understand your hesitation but as you lean on Me, the One Who saw your life from the beginning, your destiny is well planned. Simply watch it unfold as you take courage and walk it out. As you go forth, I AM training you with heaven's perspectives. You will find yourself aligning your faith, your focus and your understanding with My

purpose. Heaven rejoices over you dear one, keep moving forward!

*Joshua 3:4B ...for you have not passed this way before.*

=====

### **1/14/12 A PLACE NOT BEEN BEFORE**

I downloaded a new game to my iTouch called the Oregon Trail and tonight the QW came out about He is taking us to a better place. I noticed in the instructions for the game was that if you chose to travel faster the family health declined faster. They had 4 options for speed and the bottom one was the turtle. With all my turtle rhema, I smiled! This is a parable that the Lord will help us occupy the land of our promises little by little and not all at once.

**HEARD:** *We have not been this way before.*

### **TO A PLACE YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN BEFORE**

**9/12/10**

Here you are, moving within a company of people. As I have said before, My ark is moving. Yes to a new place you have never been before. Do not touch My holy place. Do not meddle and do not touch. My priests shall bear the ark and move ahead to face the flood waters. They will stand in the gap as I bring My people with the ark of My Presence.

[Jos 3:3-17](#) NKJV NKJV

*When you see the ark of the covenant of the Lord your God, and the priests, the Levites, bearing it, then you shall set out from your place and go after it. 4 Yet there shall be a space between you and it, about two thousand cubits by measure. **Do not come near it, that you may know the way by which you must go, for you have not passed this way before.**" 5 And Joshua said to the people, "Sanctify yourselves, for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you." 6*

*Then Joshua spoke to the priests, saying, "Take up the ark of the covenant and cross over before the people." So they took up the ark of the covenant and went before the people.*

=====

### **3/04/21 FORERUNNERS OCCUPYING NEW GROUND**

*I saw a large land mass with one person standing on one plot of ground. Then I had an arial view of many individuals, each standing on one plot of ground. I heard the Lord say, I have assigned each person their own plot of ground. I heard the Lord say, I have assigned each person their own plot of ground. The land was bare, there was nothing built or growing on it. I felt this had something to do with occupying new ground. Then I saw someone at a data processing plant. He was looking at the same vision I was seeing. The person (angel) took a white label to assign each individual an identification label connecting to their land assignment. I heard, These are the forerunners.*

=====

### **ANNA 10/27/87 WHISTLE FOR 3 AREAS**

**HEARD:** *3 trains of corrections.*

- 1. Spirit needed correction in directing*
- 2. New ground. New **territory***
- 3. Break new ground and take new **territory***

*Blew the whistle in 3 areas.*

- 1. Where the train has been.*
- 2. Where the train is now.*
- 3. Where the train is going..*

*(Then I heard a very LOUD WHISTLE)*



## 6/02/22 DOUBLE HONOR FOR YOUR SHAME

**HEARD:** *Manifold wisdom flows through you. They are defeated through weak vessel. **Urged to not be ashamed.** My sent one. Defeated beneath your feet. Battle won. Greater is He Who works in you than he that is in the world. Great rejoicing. Heaven shouts. Great victory! Rest now beloved one.*

*Ephesians 3:10-12 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God, 11 According to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord: 12 In whom we have boldness and access with confidence through faith in him.*

### **5/25/22 WASH OFF THE SHAME**

*Made me feel like you were not competent. All you have walked through. All of these worries. You will come out shining like gold. Wash off all shame. All that you have done for me. Forsake her not. Sent one.*

### **SHAME 1980'S**

In your life you have suffered shame. Some of it was your own doing, but most from circumstances beyond your own control. It was an enemy plan to ultimately destroy you. And what he could not destroy, he slimed with layers upon layers of shame. Covered in mud, you have felt despised and looked down upon. In an attempt to recover, you have layered yourself with soap to rid yourself of the memory. And yet deep in your heart you still suffer the shame.

The enemy placed you as the tail to walk upon and trample. In your sufferings, you have cried out to Me, and I have heard your cries of despair and shame. Did I not promise to make you the head and not the

tail? What the enemy has tried to slime, I make beautiful and bestow with honor. I give honor to My weakest members. Do not forget that. You have yet to experience your most glorious hour and the enemy knows that. Remember that shame is one of his greatest road blocks. I want you to recognize it and put it behind you once and for all.

*“O my God, I trust in thee let Me not be ashamed, let not mine enemies triumph over Me.”(Ps 25:2)*

### **5/31/22 CHARLIE SHAMP: SHAME BE BURNED**

I decree and declare every garment of shame that the enemy has placed upon your life is burned by heaven’s fire this day. I prophesy that every orchestration of evil targeted against you will be destroyed by fire this week.

Every demon that has forged spiritual weapons against you will be exposed and cast out. Every altar that has been erected to bring deviation upon you and your family is torn down by the mighty hand of God! I speak complete freedom and restoration over you this month in the mighty name of Jesus Christ. Receive this now!

-Prophet Charlie Shamp

### **6/05/22: GRIME REPLACED WITH WORTH AND VALUE**

*I dreamed where I was in a medical facility and Dr Grime wanted to talk to me face to face. I was resistant about speaking to him face to face but atleast showed up because he had called. The topic had something to do with a past wound. There was some kind of test results that showed up various things. Doctor Grimes wanted me to know how valuable I was.*

In places where we have been slimed and grimed, the Lord wants to cleanse us and replace the grim with value and honor.

### **5/25/22 DOUBLE HONOR COMING**

*Great breakthrough is coming sweet one. More than you realize. It's all going to happen at once. Don't be afraid. I will set you. The trauma you have been through. I will heal and restore you.*

*Do not be frightened. I sent you. **The value, watch it grow. Change is coming.** I am changing you too. That's why I am here. To honor you.*

*Is something wrong? You are going to have a half. [Remembering the old vision of the cup is half full and needing restoration.] I saw myself walking from the knees down. I had on the powder blue coat but it was all the way down to my ankles. The coat is made of powder blue colored leather I saw the scrolly stitches in the leather and how pretty they were at the bottom.*

This powder blue coat is Anna's coat that I have in my closet: the coat went just past her waist. She had past rhema about this coat and I consider it like a mantle so I kept it as a sign of hope. The Lord has added the full portion to the mantle!

### **11/24/05 EXCERPT POEM**

***Our cups are half full as we wait upon You***  
*To rebuild and repair, restore brand new.*  
*We're forgiven, predestined, and glorified*  
*Adopted, made righteous, and not denied.*

### **5/22/22 LIFTED UP WITH HONOR**

*I saw a woman dressed in 1940 clothing. She had on a high heel shoe and lifted her leg onto a platform. I was looking at her shoe and thought the Lord is going*

*to lift up women and raise them up to a place of honor. I was reminded of Bob Jones word.*

*Isaiah 61:7 Instead of your shame you shall have double; and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess double: everlasting joy shall be unto them.*

*Isa 61:7 AMP Instead of your [former] shame you shall have a twofold recompense; instead of dishonor and reproach [your people] shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double [what they had forfeited]; everlasting joy shall be theirs.*

#### **4/18/22 BOBBY CONNER – LIFTING WOMEN INTO HIGHER LEVELS OF MINISTRY**

Bobby saw miles of all kinds of flip flops. They turned into high heel stilettos and the Lord said I am lifting women to a higher level of ministry. And it will be as comfortable as walking in flip flops.

#### **WORD TO PONDER: REDEEMED & REPAIRED – TWICE WHAT YOU HAD BEFORE 12/18/10**

I AM sending a tidal wave of My Spirit to sweep over the masses. I AM redeeming them from their destructions and will repair them, according to the promise of My Word. Beloveds, trust Me to redeem what you have lost and restore double unto you. Yes, I AM your God of Justice. Instead of shame, you shall have double honor and instead of confusion, you shall have great joy over your measure. Not only that, but as soon as you have been repaired, I will bring others to your door that need the same. Out of your scars, shall I anoint My touch and power through you to release them, also. What a grand finale to what the enemy meant for harm!

[Isa 61:4-7](#) NKJV

*And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. But you shall be named the priests of the Lord, They shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory you shall boast. Instead of your shame you shall have **double** honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess **double**; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.*

[Ps 107:19-21](#) NKJV

*Then they cried out to the Lord in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions. Oh, that men would give thanks to the Lord for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men!*

## **6/04/22 UNITED PRAYING AGAINST THE DEVOURER OF DAILY BREAD**

Last night when I was almost asleep, Wayne started yelling and pounding on the living room window. Then I heard the front door open and shut a few times with him yelling. He came in to tell me that a giant raccoon was eating Amber's food.

We have lived here 46 years and I have never seen a raccoon. In fact the only live raccoons I have ever seen were in eastern Oregon when our son was young.

Amber is the outdoor stray cat I started feeding and caring for last winter. Amber is the color of the glory of the Lord. Every morning he quietly sits either in my outdoor rocker or in his cat house and waits until he hears my voice saying good morning to Wayne. Then he immediately starts

meowing and his shadow appears in the amber colored window at the door as he waits for me to open the door. He meows until I come and feed him.

Obviously I was distressed and prayed over this. He said to pray first and then bind the devourer. He said this was about the children receiving their rightful bread from the Lord.

*Matthew 6:11 Give us this day our daily bread.*

**5/24/22:** *I saw a raccoon and every time I stepped forward and advanced I kicked him and it was pushed back with each kick.*

Yesterday I arrived early at Costco before the doors opened and so I waited on the Lord in the car and listened until the door opened. One of the things He said, was *I have not forsaken you. Bringing you better results. Precious child I am with you... It's My way. The rhema way. I have not forsaken you. The signposts are coming. Be obedient. Follow My road.*

So this morning I am still distressed about the children's food (daily bread) of the Lord being stolen and I went to the W2P and this is the one that popped up.



## **HEAL YOUR WALK BY FACING THE ISSUE HEAD ON**

Beloved ones I am calling you, urging you to face misaligned patterns in your life that have been going on for more than a decade. I have allowed the wheat and the tares to grow up together in your life, but it is time to harvest what is affecting your liberty to walk freely in Me. As I begin to rain upon your life, what is hindering your walk in Me will become clear and manifest. When you see the issue clearly it is time to face it head-on and deal with it.

Pray, be vigilant for answers and wisdom. Lean on Me and I will give you the courage to face what has devoured your life, what has been stolen from you. I will give you holy bold faith to stand and walk your faith out clearly and boldly. My lion inside of you will roar against the devourer and every step you take will advance your freedom to walk in Me as you recover what was stolen.

*1 John 5:4 For whoever is born of God overcomes the world: and this is the victory that overcomes the world, even our faith.*

*1 Corinthians 15:57 But thanks be to God, who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.*

[RHEMA THAT THE WORD TO PONDER CAME FROM:](#)

---

So my conclusion thus far is that the raccoon was made manifest so we can be aligned and agreeing in prayer that everyone's right to daily bread and hearing from the Lord personally will not be stolen. Faith comes by hearing the Word of the Lord. We need to unitedly continue to bind the devourer and pray.

I also feel the parable points out that each person's part is also to wait upon the Lord at His doors and break through to daily bread as in HEARING His still small voice and other ways He speaks. Between united prayer and binding, seeking Him personally, we all need to continue to hang onto the Words of the Lord that the prophetic send.

*Matthew 7:7-11 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: 8 For every one that asks receives; and he that seeks finds; and to him that knocks it shall be opened. 9 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? 10 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father who is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?*

**CONFIRMATION GARBE**

One minute after I opened my email to send myself the above W2P about Facing the Issue Head on, Garbe at the QWN posted a post called: Closing the Lion's Mouth.



She spoke on when the Lord said to her: *See something. Say something.* It was about the roar that comes up in her spirit to counteract lies that are being spoken. She ended it with this scripture:

*Daniel 6:22 My God sent his angel, and he shut the mouths of the lions.*

We each need to do our part in defeating the devouring lions (and cute deceptive raccoons) that are sent to steal, kill and destroy. Please will you consider joining us to pray over this issue? So many have felt abandoned as they have felt their spiritual lives grow dry.

*John 10:9-10 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. 10 The thief comes not, but to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.*

## **6/04/22 ACCELERATION: RAPID GROWTH FROM SEEDS**

**HEARD:** *I am raining on you. Rapid growth. You will see a full harvest of your planted seeds. Coming to fruition. Good fruit. All accounted for.*

*2 Corinthians 9:6 But this I say, He who sows sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he who sows bountifully shall reap also bountifully.*

*Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.*

=====

**WORD TO PONDER: INTERCESSORS PLANT THE SEEDS 3/04/18**

Dear intercessors, your commission from heaven is to listen and catch the prophetic seeds that are liberally spread into the winds via the prophets. Take the seeds that are quickened to you and plant them. Plant them through prayer, authority and decree. Stand upon them and put them into the ground. Now wait upon Me as I send the rain of My teachers to nurture these seeds. Together you shall witness a great harvest of fruit.

Do not be weary in well doing. Some of these issues are so big, it takes a lot of time for you to see the fruit of these promises and your prayers. Much that was planted 20 and 30 years ago are coming to fruition now. Rejoice as you see the fruit ripen and get ready to be used. You are in the days of **acceleration** and results will flabbergast you as the wheel of prayer turns faster and faster between reaping and sowing.

***1Co 3:6-8** I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. 7 So then neither is he that plants anything, neither he that waters; but God that gives the increase. 8 Now he that plants and he that waters are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labor.*

***Am 9:13** Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.*

=====

**8/17/05: THE RUNNIN' ROOSTER:** I saw where someone changed their icon to a rooster with tennis shoes on and I laughed out loud! I knew this was the

Word of the Lord because Bobby Conner said that Gabriel has returned to the earth and he has running shoes on. Gabriel is the arch angel that brings announcements. The days of acceleration are here to stay. Rapid change in harvesting good and evil seeds are here.

=====

**POEM: TO BE PLANTED AS A SEED 10/21/04**

Sometimes I use you in ways unknown  
And I send you to others as seeds sown.  
I inspire your talk and you bubble forth  
Seeds scatter and blow and land henceforth.  
Your joy in sharing surpasses caring  
On how the little seeds are fairing.

There comes a day when you look around  
You see the seeds laying on the ground.  
Do not despair as all appears dead.  
Call out to Me, Master Gardener instead.  
Those seeds will be watered and nurtured with care  
They are not abandoned because I AM there.

I wash them down in confirmations all around.  
I press them in with faith that abounds.  
Below the ground the soil remains tender  
And the seed is planted from the sender.  
Your Master Gardener is there to stay  
Taking care of your seed as you pray.

Each seed is coded to what is assigned.  
It is destined to bear fruit after its kind.  
From the parent to child, the pattern repeats.  
As the harvest brings fruit, the circle is complete.  
This is My mystery in planting seeds.  
Your life comes full circle with great joy in deed.

So rejoice that your seeds are not really dead.  
They are fruitful to harvest, full of life instead.  
Your basket will return multiplied and abundant  
As you gasp in wonder at what appeared redundant.  
I AM the Life Giver and resurrect with power  
All those little seeds you gave in that hour.

And in the third day the hour grows late  
From what was delayed meant to propagate.  
It is My joy to announce in the mystery of time  
I have increased the pace to harvest what is Mine.  
Time is now set for the days of **acceleration**  
Seeds sown bear fruit in speedy exhilaration.

[Ge 1:10-13](#) NLT

*Then God said, "Let the land burst forth with every sort of grass and seed-bearing plant. And let there be trees that grow seed-bearing fruit. The seeds will then produce the kinds of plants and trees from which they came." And so it was. The land was filled with seed-bearing plants and trees, and their seeds produced plants and trees of like kind. And God saw that it was good. This all happened on the third day.*

[Am 9:13](#) AMP

*Behold, the days are coming, says the Lord, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him who sows the seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine and all the hills shall melt [that is, everything heretofore barren and unfruitful shall overflow with spiritual blessing]. [[Le 26:5](#); [Joe 3:18](#).]*

=====

**DREAM: UNDERSTANDING ACCELERATION AND MULTIPLICATION**

By Neville Johnson  
<http://www.lwf.org.au/>  
May 2008

Last night the Lord gave me a dream; Let me explain

When I have these experiences I am not sure if I am dreaming or if I am awake. Sometimes I come out of these experiences sitting on my bed or even find myself in another room, suffice to say they are very real a filled with the presence of the Lord.

In the dream: The Lord spoke, ***“Life is not always as we think it will be. However as you think; it will be.”***

Neville: This play on words was very clear I understood that our thought life is responsible for our present conditions in life.

*Pr 23:7 For as he thinketh in his heart, so is he:*

I am familiar with this train of thought, however the Lord seemed very earnest about what He was saying and I had the feeling that somehow this was becoming very important for the church in the end-times.

The Lord: ***“As we think, it will be, and most in my church do not understand the real ramifications of this for this present age. Things don’t happen randomly there this is a cause to every affect. Does not my word say “keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life” Pr 4:23***

Neville: This word Issues in Hebrew is this: 8444. towtsa'ah, to-tsaw-aw'; or totsa'ah, to-tsaw-aw'; from H3318; i.e. (geographical) boundaries source:--border

In other words the boundaries of your life at present or what your life is like inside these boundaries is a product of what has issued from your heart.

Our heart is a mixture of Mind, Emotions, and will,  
and is connected somehow to our spirit.

The Lord: ***Words follow thoughts, in the beginning was the Word and God said let there be light and there was light. The mouth is an expression of the heart. Did not I say that everyone will give an account for the words he has spoken?***

*Mt 12:36*

*But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. 37 For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned.*

The Lord: Words spoken have consequences; there are righteous words and thoughts and unrighteous words and thoughts. Thoughts translate into reality, as a man sows so he will reap. Many hold the view, because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil. Ec 8:11 This may have seemed true in the past but understand; everything is speeding up in this generation. You are now living in a time when acceleration is becoming a reality of your days.

This is part of my strategy and purpose and you need to understand it. I am now combining acceleration with multiplication and this will bring about changes so rapid it will be hard for you to keep up with. Does not my word say; behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall melt. Am 9:13. Because of this acceleration we have reached a time now where the consequences of thoughts, actions and words will be very difficult to change if not impossible, the decisions you now make will affect your lives forever, everything is beginning to happen so fast you will not have time to bring about change to negative consequences brought about by your thoughts and actions.

Neville: As the implications of this began to sink in a fear began to grip me, it was a holy fear, a clean fear but nevertheless fear.

The Lord: Time is being compressed, did I not say, and except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened. Mt 24:22. The birthing of my Sons will bring about a shortening of the coming days of great tribulation, their mandates will be achieved with great speed, understand no longer will it be business as usual, the time has come when my bondservants will go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in hither the poor, and the maimed, and the halt, and the blind.

*Mt 14:21 Tell my people: Say not ye, there are yet four months, and then cometh harvest? behold, I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest. Joh 4:35*

*Joh 4:36 And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together. 37 And herein is that saying true, One soweth, and another reapeth. 38 I sent you to reap that whereon ye bestowed no labour: other men laboured, and ye are entered into their labours.*

Blessings  
Neville Johnson

## **6/08/22 MOUNT HIS STRENGTH FOR YOUR HORIZON**

I had to go back to bed feeling very weak. I prayed for strength.

Lord I need energy and strength, please send the angels of energy and strength to minister to me so I can work and get healthy.

### **6/03/22 NEED TO REST**

*What I am about to tell you. Rage. You went through it. It's behind you. What can we do for her? She needs to rest. Be still. I AM her rear guard.*

*Isaiah 30:15 For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall you be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: but you would not.*

*Isaiah 58:8 Then shall your light break forth as the morning, and your health shall spring forth speedily: and your righteousness shall go before you; the glory of the LORD shall be your rear guard.*

**HEARD:** *Who's energy and strength?*

### **THE LORD'S JOY IS OUR STRENGTH**

*Nehemiah 8:10 Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet wine, and send portions unto them for whom nothing is prepared: for this day is holy unto our Lord: neither be you grieved; for the joy of the LORD is your strength.*

*Psalm 28:7-8 The LORD is my strength and my shield; my heart trusted in him, and I am helped: therefore my heart greatly rejoices; and with my song will I praise him. 8 The LORD is their strength, and he is the saving strength of his anointed.*

**HEARD AND SAW:** *We supply horses. Welcome to the barn. I saw myself standing at the threshold of a large red barn. Take your pick. I saw my white horse whose name was Sandy. I said to Sandy, the horse, Can you carry me and take me where He wants me to go? I saw the horse stretch*



*out one leg and bow in honor. I heard it is my honor. Lifted. Up above the clouds and into the horizon. Vanishing point. Yes that is it.*

## **CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER**

*After my nap I went to the W2P website and this one popped up:*

### **TIME TO MOUNT UP**

Dear ones you have gone through a tremendous battle and spent yourselves beyond your natural capacity to spend. I AM so very proud of you for refusing to quit; you stayed with it until I closed the door. Good job, My faithful ones. Good job for leaning on Me, trusting in My Word, following through even when it hurt. You did not give up, but you persisted and hung on; your tenacious grip was so strong that even when you were wounded and no longer able to move, you still hung onto your sword.

I will pour back in to you exactly the degree that you poured out. I will refill and restore you and give you strength to mount up once again. Beloved it is time to mount your horse and wait upon Me. Do not look at past battles, sacrifices or loss. What lays before you is a total different landscape with changed boundaries and agenda. I AM only asking you to be willing and yielded to mount your horse once again and look to Me. I AM the Lord of the battle, it is not your battle, it belongs to Me. Keep your eyes focused on Me. As you stay true to Me, you will be given all you need to overcome and conquer a future and a hope in My Name.

*1 Sam 17:47 NKJV*

*Then all this assembly shall know that the LORD does not save with sword and spear; for the battle is the LORD 's, and He will give you into our hands."*

*2 Chron 20:15-16 NKJV*

*Do not be afraid nor dismayed because of this great multitude, for the battle is not yours, but God's.*

*Jer 29:11-12 NKJV*

*For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope.*

*Isaiah 30:15 For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: and ye would not.*

## **THE VANISHING POINT:**

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE HORIZON, ITS YOURS 1/01/14**

For years you have asked me to see where you are going in the distance. For years you have fought your way through the encumbering snares and of the world and finally landed on the ocean shores. Now you are on My ship, dear one. You can see as far as the horizon takes you. It is the **vanishing** point, even into eternity. As long as you head towards My light, you wont miss your destiny in this place, because the greatness of your expanse is set before you. You shall receive your commission and see your future and hope. It is what I have prepared you for, in such a time as this. As others align with My Word and escape the world's grip, they too will receive their own commissions and be sent in their own new assignments.

*[Ac 22:13-15](#) Came unto me, and stood, and said unto me, Brother Saul, receive your sight. And the same hour I looked up upon him. 14 And he said, The God of our fathers has chosen you, that you should know his will, and see that Just One, and should hear the voice of his mouth. 15 For you shall be his witness unto all men of what you have seen and heard.*

**HEARD:** *Check it out on the shoreline. I saw someone with a pair of binoculars looking out into the distance. Peer in the distance. What do you see? A rainbow. The promises of God are real and amen.*

*Jeremiah 29:11 For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end.*

## **6/10/22 UNDERSTANDING GOD'S NOW TIME VS DELAY**

*I heard the Lord say, The timing is now. I dreamed that I met Anna for group therapy on a Tuesday night. I told her she was a walking clock shop as she had all these alarm clocks that went off at the same time.*

*Ecclesiastes 3:2-8 A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up [that which is] planted; 3 A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up; 4 A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; 5 A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing; 6 A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away; 7 A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak; 8 A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.*

The fact that there were a pile of clocks all going off at the same time was really quickened to me. I even saw grandfather clocks chiming, which represents generations. Even the old time promises and generations are saying NOW IS THE TIME.

The fact it was group therapy, I think it has to do with the Lord taking notice of the wounds of delay that we

have suffered. Many people are afraid to hope; it hurts too much.

### **ANNA'S GIFT TO TELL TIME**

One of my most favorite prophetic moments with Anna was on Christmas day, 2004. As a backdrop, the name Sandra comes from the word Alexandra and in the Greek that number is 222. So I have a drawing to #222 and the many times the Lord has spoken to me through it personally. One of His promises to me was that when I see the #222 it means that He is saying YES to me regarding a promise, or what I was thinking, asking etc.

**12/25/04:** We opened our gifts that morning, and as I held the little box that Anna gave me, it was a beautiful bracelet watch. As I opened the lid, she immediately said, "**And the Word of the Lord is, NOW IS THE TIME.**" It struck me so strongly that I looked at the time on the watch. I was surprised to see that the minute hand was moving and the watch was working. I looked closer **and the clock said 2:22. WOW.**

As I remembered my name and the #222 and the Lord granting me my wishes when I saw the number, I realized the incredible timing this took to plan a meal for 12, open gifts and open the watch at that exact moment **with the second hand ticking.** It was literally a 60 second window of time set on that watch, to have opened it and looked at the time and have her declare, "NOW IS THE TIME!" WOW.

Here is the W2P I wrote for a post that included Anna's watch gift:

**WORD TO PONDER NOW IS THE TIME TO WATCH WITH JOY 12/04/15**

Dear one My time is always on NOW TIME. The past is gone and the future is not yet. Your time is NOW to “watch” and pray. I do not want you caught in between the worlds of past pain and future promises. I want you to live now in the fullness of My joy. Put away blue faces and sad hearts. Delete them from your speech, countenance and soul. My kingdom is righteousness, peace and joy in the Holy Spirit. I want your life settled in Me and full of the Holy Spirit.

You have gone through your fires and now coming into a new watch. Stay alert and in prayer because I have some golden glorious times set apart just for you!

*Romans 14:17 For the kingdom of God is not food and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit.*

=====

## **6/13/22 TIMING: HOPE DEFERRED MAKES THE HEART SICK**

I have been praying the last few days against hopelessness. It has come in waves and I felt this was a spiritual attack. Tonight it was especially bad and after prayer and taking authority, I heard the following which helped me understand what the hopelessness was about.

*Hope deferred makes a heart sick.*

*Proverbs 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick; but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.*

## **UNDERSTANDING THE DELAY**

Since the 1980's The TIMING of His Words and promises has been put off due to our waiting for 3 generations. I remember when Bob Jones said the first crop's promises would be replanted into the ground for a greater harvest. Then that 2<sup>nd</sup> crop would be planted into the ground for another harvest of evangelists. And now we are waiting for the teenagers of this generation who are the evangelists that will bring in the harvest. We will all come into our promises together.

### **OVERCOMING DEFERRED HOPE 7/11/17**

Dear hearts, I am the God of NOW. Even My name is I AM. Yes I was, yes I will be, but I am always NOW, I am there for you NOW. I have longed to give you understanding and wisdom to know Me and what I AM doing in the earth. Every time I give you understanding, it draws you closer to Me and it comforts us both.

Always remember that in My Presence is the fullness of joy. It is My Presence in this moment, not a promise in the future where I want you to walk. Continue to ask Me what I AM doing now in that moment, and seek to partner with Me regarding such. That is the true joy of fellowship and intimacy. It is where you belong, not wishing for Me to come in the future, but enjoying Me in the NOW. The more you spend time with Me in the now, the more you will find the true secret of a prosperous soul.

What is your desire dear one? Am I not the desire of all nations? Our deepest joy is in every now moment in which we commune.

*Pr 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.*

*Hag 2:7-9 And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this*

*house with glory, says the LORD of hosts. 8 The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, says the LORD of hosts. 9 The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, says the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, says the LORD of hosts.*

**PRAYER:** Lord we submit to You and Your timing for Your purposes are perfect. We truly have suffered disappointment and even worse in so many areas Lord. We know You will make it all up to us and You have promised we shall be satisfied. We believe You simply because we totally embrace and trust You alone are our GOOD GOD and You allow nothing in our lives except for Your good purposes and plans for us. We turn our hearts towards You, Who is the God of all Harvest and lay down all disappointment, hopeless and pain as we submit to Your perfect timing. We ask for Your greater grace to wait with contentment in occupying until Your promises come to pass in Jesus name.

**CONFIRMATION:** After writing the above prayer I went to Facebook and someone had posted this!

## **6/16/22 TAKE UP YOUR CROSS**

*The rejoicing has begun. I saw some descend down some wooden stairs.*

The fact I noticed the stairs were wooden was quickened to me to represent following the road of the cross.

*Matthew 16:24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.*

Descending represents humility and this verse came to mind:

*John 3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.*

Lord help us to learn to deny our self and take up our cross to follow Your will for our life.

### **CONFIRMATION QUOTE CHARLIE SHAMP**

Today when I went to FB I read an article by Charlie and he said the following and I knew it was a confirmation to my sensing the decent on the wooden stairs was about going the way of the cross: **To go low is to go the way of the cross.**

=====

### **6/14/22 FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH**

*You are making progress. Forward march. Onward Christian soldiers, marching onto war. With the cross of Jesus going on before. I heard the first line of the song very faintly across the room. Anna and I used to sing this song when I took her on car rides.*

*2 Timothy 2:3-4 You therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. 4 No man that wars entangles himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please him who has chosen him to be a soldier.*

### **ANNA RHEMA 9/24/00 ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIER**

*Anna saw herself in an army while dressed in a white shiny garment while sitting on a white horse. A big cross leaned against her shoulders and she was singing, "Onward Christian soldiers,"*

### **ANNA'S SELAH WORD: THE CROSS AND OPEN DOOR 1/02/06**

The cross I suffered was a literal one. The one you pick up and carry daily is a spiritual one. It means putting aside your own ambitions and instead following Me in the full pursuit of the goals of the



Kingdom of God. What a delight you are to Me when you make this choice! For in crossing over into the spiritual realm, the door opens wide for us to have an intimate relationship with each other. It is where you hear My secrets, My mysteries – all those things that are inaccessible to the ears of the world.

*“Then he said to the crowd, “If any of you wants to be my follower, you must put aside your selfish ambition, shoulder your cross daily, and follow me.” (Lu 9:23 NLT)*

*“Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? Or who may stand in His holy place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, Nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive blessing from the LORD, And righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, The LORD mighty in battle. Lift up your heads, O you gates! Lift up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, He is the King of glory. Selah” (Ps 24:3-10 NKJ)*

=====

## **LINES FROM 5 POEMS ABOUT OUR CROSS**

Oh men of great wealth across the world  
Give all that you have for this great pearl.  
Lay down your presumption, lay down your pride.  
Humble yourselves to join them in stride.  
Take up your **cross** and follow Me.  
Into a land of living away from death you will flee.

What is my agreement with the plan of Your heart?

Let me make sure that I get the right start.

Self denial, it's the way of the **cross**.

To leave it all there, to leave it as loss.

What really matters is that You multiply Your Word.

As I look at the circumstances and say this is absurd.

Lord help me recover and restore me to whole.

Put back the pieces and heal my soul.

The snare that comes is with seeds not seen.

They lurk in places not yet redeemed.

These are nurtured with doubt and with thought.

Not sent to the **cross**, nor received what's been bought.

The key to life and abundance in Me

Is to yield your death to My **cross** on the tree.

As you yield to My will and lay it all down

Tears of joy will replace your frown.

For when you look back on all that occurred.

History and memories will become blurred.

Through tomorrow's crop from what was denied

You will look over and be satisfied.

What joy I have to give you your crown.

What victories won over all those frowns.

So much pain from so much loss

Is replaced with grace from your **cross**.

**POEM: WHAT IS DEATH TO SELF 8/12/06**

When you let go giving all things to Me

It yields circumstances to be set free.

When you nail all your passions on the **cross**

They pursue nothing, counting all for loss.

Death on the **cross** kills the flesh at its root  
The soul yields, putting satan under foot.  
Flesh and soul pain are but for one moment  
Fruit of the Spirit are always content.

Covet, ambition, jealousy and greed  
Self pity and fear with lust in your deeds.  
Anger, resentment, self centered with pride  
Are giants of soul, nurtured not denied.

After you die dead, no wounds will you feel  
Feeling no pain, yet without heart of steel.  
Dead is release from all that was employed  
But dead is not numb, apathetic, void.

Peace replaces void, tenderness from steel,  
Apathy for enflamed heart that is real.  
Exchanging His honor from earthly shame.  
Receiving forgiveness, nothing to blame.

The surprise of the **cross** is what remains  
After letting go for heavenly gain.  
These three things remain steady, sound and sure.  
Faith, hope and love remains holy and pure.

Resurrection life is not without pain.  
It's exchanging our life for Jesus' aim.  
We are one with Him, all that grieves His soul.  
To bring mankind back, to restore them whole.

**Ga 5:22-25 NKJV**

*But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace,  
longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness,  
gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law.  
And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh  
with its passions and desires. If we live in the Spirit,  
let us also walk in the Spirit.*

**1Co 13:13 AMP**

*And so faith, hope, love abide [faith — conviction and belief respecting man's relation to God and divine things; hope — joyful and confident expectation of eternal salvation; love — true affection for God and man, growing out of God's love for and in us], these three; but the greatest of these is love.*

**6/21/22 NO RAVENOUS BEAST WHEN YOU WALK IN HIS WAY**

*I saw a whimsical vision. I saw the back of a little girl walking down a road. Her long hair was swaying back and forth as she toddled from side to side. Along side of her was a much taller figure that I assumed was an angel. On the right side was a green pasture with a fence. I saw a big black bear trying to get through the fence. He tried really hard to get through but he was not successful. On the left side was greenery and a huge oak tree. The street she was walking on was long and narrow and very straight and it was covered in green astroturf!*

A couple days prior to that when I went for my walk I wondered what heaven thought of our green astroturf sidewalk! A few years ago I had bought a remnant roll of it to make Anna's ride in the wheelchair more smooth when I took her from the car into our house. Even though it looks kind of strange for a sidewalk, I kept it there because I realized it also makes it easier to walk on and not stumble over its surface.

The oak tree represents a tree of righteousness:

*Isa 61:2-3 AMP To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord [the year of His favor] and the day of vengeance of our God, to comfort all who mourn, [Mat\_11:2-6; Luk\_4:18-19; Luk\_7:22] To grant [consolation and joy] to those who mourn in Zion--to give them an ornament (a garland or diadem) of*

*beauty instead of ashes, the oil of joy instead of mourning, the garment [expressive] of praise instead of a heavy, burdened, and failing spirit--**that they may be called oaks of righteousness [lofty, strong, and magnificent, distinguished for uprightness, justice, and right standing with God], the planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified.***

The combination of the long road and the black bear reminded me of this scripture:

*Isaiah 35:8-9 And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for others: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. 9 No lion shall be there, **nor any ravenous beast shall go up on it, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there:***

**6/27/22:** The Lord gave me this scripture today:

*Psalm 128:1-2 Blessed is every one that fears the LORD; that walks in his ways. 2 For you shall eat the labor of your hands: happy shall you be, and it shall be well with you.*

Because of seeing the whimsical vision, "walk in His ways" leapt out at me. I was drawn to look up walk in His ways. It means to trodden on His road and a course of life. Walk means walk. (Smiles)

## WAYS

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

1870. דֶּרֶךְ derek (derek)

Search for H1870 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

דֶּרֶךְ derek, deh'-rek

from H1869; a road (as trodden); figuratively, a course of life or mode of action, often adverb:—along, away, because of, by, conversation, custom, (east-)

ward, journey, manner, passenger, through, toward,  
(high-) (path-) way(-side), whither(-soever).  
masculine noun

## **FREEDOM TO MOVE**

Lord we bind everything that keeps us from having the ability to move freely in our bodies, minds, souls, spirits. Release us in Jesus name! We decree In Jesus Christ that we live, we MOVE and we have our being. No trespassers allowed.

*Acts 17:28 For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.*

## **7/15/21 WORD TO PONDER: THE FREE WAY**

Dear one, your future is not the direction the world is going. I AM doing a new thing, shall I not tell you? Shall it not spring forth? Truth and righteousness shall spring forth and I will give you increase in the land from My goodness. I will make a way you haven't traveled before. Even as you take the first steps in trusting Me to make a way, My angels are building this road of freedom.

In the fullness of time, intercessions over fallen truth are growing fruitful to trap and destroy what is false. Lies, deception and falsehoods will be exposed and destroyed so that My truths, My ways will be honored as the right and lawful way to abide. In the days of acceleration and rapid growth, much is taking place. What you plant as seeds will produce fruit even faster than they can be reaped. As you enjoy the fruit, you will experience freedom to move once again without obstacles, delays and heavy burdens.

Dear one, I truly AM the Way, the Truth and the LIFE. Trust Me now to create a new FREE WAY for your future. It's yours to occupy, simple trust Me for each step in the right direction and I will do the rest. You

are paving a way for not only your future, but the future of your progeny!

*Isa 43:19 Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall you not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert.*

*Isa 35:3-10 Strengthen you the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break forth, and streams in the desert. 7 And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of jackals, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for others: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. 9 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up on it, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.*

## **7/01/22 MY GARDEN IN HEAVEN**

### **MY GARDEN IN HEAVEN**

I listened to Kat before going to sleep and she said that every one of us has a garden in heaven. One of the first gifts we are given when we first go to the throne room is a golden key from Jesus. It unlocks our garden. And whenever we go there, Jesus will meet with us.

Lord, by faith, may I possibly receive my key now, and not wait until I die? May I have access now?

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I saw I was looking down upon the foot of my new tennis shoe. It was standing next to our small hydrangea bush that is blooming right now.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Today I felt like going shopping for a rose bush. I found one on sale called *Sweet Spirit*. Oh my it smells SO good! I put on my new tennis shoes and dug 4 small circle beds today. It was a lot of work but the Lord gave me grace. I need to do 2 more diggings and then I will be done.

*As I was resting I suddenly saw I was hovering above a garden and realized it was a tiny glimpse of my garden in heaven! I was so blessed He had answered my prayer that I could access my garden in heaven with Him! I saw a little circle bed with one rose in it. The circle bed was larger than ours on earth, but it was the same, only more manicured. I saw a pebble rock pathway and a fountain. A song floated into my mind: I come to the garden while the dew is still on the roses. And He walks with me and talks with me.*

I was so touched by His answer to my request!

### **HE WALKS WITH ME**

I come to the garden alone  
While the dew is still on the roses  
And the voice I hear falling on my ear  
The Son of God discloses

He speaks and the sound of his voice  
Is so sweet the birds hush their singing  
And the melody that he gave to me  
Within my heart is ringing



[Chorus]

And he walks with me  
And he talks with me  
And he tells me I am his own  
And the joy we share as we tarry there  
None other has ever known

**HEARD:** *Our precious child. By faith, you are welcome. Access. It's yours whenever you want. [Lord may I see even better, where we will sit together in our garden? May I know Your heart and Your love better?] Yes.*

### **AM DEVOTIONS – HIS LOVING COMFORT UNDER THE WEEPING WILLOW**

*Equipped. I will carry you Beloved. I am your Friend. Dear one.*

*I saw a weeping willow in my garden in heaven. I remembered the huge weeping willow tree in my childhood home and how cooling it was. And then I remembered all it aphids. I heard the Lord say, There are no tormentors here. I saw a picnic table underneath the willow tree branches. I sensed Jesus sitting across from me although I could not see Him, I knew He was there. I saw the movement of Him reaching across and putting His hand on top of mine. I knew He took it, kissed the top of it and then held it to His cheek. It totally melted me with His compassion and tender love. My Beloved. Friends. You are never alone.*

*A daughter who will not quit. Who trusts Me always.*

Lord help me not to look at or focus on the losses.  
Let me see Your goodness in each day. Let this month be a new way of joy and fellowship that brings forth wonderful fruit. Come Holy Spirit.

### **7/02/22 SWEET SPIRIT IN OUR SPICY GARDEN OF LOVE**

*Bring forth my delight. My delight in in the thee, My Beloved.  
You are invited. To sit with Me. You have access.*

*Calm yourself. I am with you. Daddy loved you so.  
Friendship. Together. I am here Sweet one. (Thank You  
Lord for my new rose called Sweet Spirit! I am very  
blessed.) A sweet perfume. You are to Me. Gentle one.  
Your heart's desire. I will see to it that your needs are met.*

*Song of Solomon 4:10 How fair is your love, my  
sister, my spouse! how much better is your love than  
wine! and the fragrance of your perfume than all  
spices!*

**CONFIRMATIONS FROM HIS LOVE:** This morning I listened to Misty's song *Awake oh winds and blow upon my garden*. Yesterday I bought some new plants and planted in the small circle planters that were empty from the past. This morning I listened to Song of Solman 4 in my Bible reading. I saw it ended with *Awake oh winds and blow upon my garden that its spices may flow out. Let my Beloved come in your garden and eat our pleasant fruits.*

I noticed on the label of the rose yesterday, it said the smell was SPICY! He has heard my heart's desire and given me a rose. I am truly enjoying the roses on my daily walk. A portion of it's path is being strewn with petals right now!

When the first rose blossoms from my new rose *Sweet Spirit*, I am going to laminate its petals and put it in my journal as a token of His love and grace to access my garden in heaven.

**ANNA ROUNTREE: SPICES BRING JOY**

From the book *Heaven Awaits*

<https://annarountree.com/>

He took my right hand in His left, which strengthened me. “Come,” He said. Immediately we were flying.

### **The Mountains of Spices**

Paradise began to pass beneath us. The spirits accompanying Him flew to the side and behind us. We were flying up to an astonishing mountain range. The color of each mountain varied. As we drew closer, I realized that the first mountain emitted an aroma.

“Where are we, Lord?” I asked. “You have often called Me to the mountains of spices,” He said.<sup>7</sup> “We are here.” Aromatic spices were growing on these mountains. The colors, as well as the aromas, varied from mountain to mountain.

### **The Father’s Delight**

“These are for your Father’s delight,” Jesus said, “and for the delight of His children. They bring joy.” Without turning His head to look at me, He asked, “Do you wish to bring joy?” “Yes,” I answered.

Jesus responded, “Obedience brings joy to My Father, holiness of heart, thankfulness, truth with mercy. Each is like a **spice**. Each has a fragrance. Collectively the aromas are pleasing to My Father. The aromas speak of Me to Him, not just one **spice** but the aroma of the blend as one passes from mountain to mountain. Together they witness of Me, and this pleases My Father. Also the aroma of these spices coming from His adopted children speaks of Me, and He is pleased.”

As we passed over each mountain, wave upon wave of the most tantalizingly delicious smells washed over me. Then some of the particular spices growing from each flew up into my free arm and hand. As we passed over the twelfth mountain, my arm and hand

were full of the complete complement of aromatic spices from the mountain range; the smell was beyond compare. I breathed in deeply and felt permeated with the aroma. I could almost taste the fragrance.

Suddenly I wanted to give out that which had come to me. I flung the spices up into the air, and they became white doves. "My covenant of peace," Jesus said. Before my eyes I could see the whole Earth as if I were the distance of a satellite from it. The doves flew and became flames of fire resting over the whole Earth. The picture before my eyes so intrigued me that I did not realize that the spirits had disappeared and that Jesus and I were coming down into a walled garden.

### **The Walled Garden**

The enclosure seemed to be a private garden.<sup>10</sup> It was not extremely large, but it was large enough to have a variety of trees as a part of its planting: the pomegranate, myrtle, and cedar; the balsam, cinnamon, frankincense, myrrh, and aloe.

The garden was in the full bloom of spring with narcissus and jonquils in the beds and vines of yellow jasmine and purple wisteria intertwined on the stone wall.

There was a three-tiered fountain in the center of the garden with a bench near it. The bench was under a very large apricot tree, which resembled more an oak than a fruit tree. It was in bloom also and exuded a lovely, invigorating scent. Our feet came to rest on the ground near the fountain.

Every believer who is in love with Christ is that garden in the new heart ([Song 4:12](#)), to be kept locked and sealed for Jesus alone to meet us there. "What a

lovely garden,” I said. “Yes,” He smiled, allowing His eyes to scan the area lightly. “I enjoy walking here.” Suddenly into my mind came a phrase from the Song of Solomon: “Until the cool of the day when the shadows flee away . . .”<sup>11</sup> It was cool here, and certainly there were no shadows. Did that song speak of Paradise? We began to walk.

### **A Garden for Lovers**

The path circled the garden, with plantings and beds near the wall as well as on the opposite side of the path in the center of the garden. Camphire (henna) was blooming there, and the star-of-Bethlehem, blue flax, and the scarlet lily were blooming in beds near it. “Who tends this garden?” I asked. “You do,” He answered. “I tend this garden?” I exclaimed with astonishment. “Yes,” He replied.

I looked over the garden. I felt that I had been here before, but the feeling was an elusive impression, rather like trying to piece together a dream when you only remember snatches of it. I could not bring it into clear focus. “Would You tell me of this garden, Lord?” I asked finally.

“Each such garden is different. Each is unique, and I delight in each.” He paused before speaking again. “Do you enjoy being here?” He asked. “Yes, it’s . . .” I could not find the words. “Yes,” He agreed. We came to a spring that flowed from a rock in the garden. Spanning the water was an arch of a bridge that seemed only wide enough for two people. As I thought about it, the bench near the fountain also seemed only wide enough to seat two. Perhaps this was a garden for lovers. As we crossed the bridge, I could smell the scented calamus that grew on the banks by the water.

## 7/03/22 SUPERNATURAL SIGN: DRAW ASIDE AWAY FROM THE DISTRACTIONS

### SAW AND HEARD:

*I saw a large antenna that was lifted up above me. It was on top of a mountain and saw that it had a few vines growing up the pole and onto the grid. The moment I saw this I was concerned because I understood the vines represented the cares of the world that choke the Word of the Lord from becoming fruitful. I began praying over what I saw. I bound the spirit of distraction from cares and loosed the angels to break those cares off to release the ability to freely receive the Word of the Lord.*

### CARES – A DISTRACTED, DIVIDED MIND

*Mark 4:7, 18,19 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns grew up, and choked it, and it yielded no fruit... And these are they who are sown among thorns; such as hear the word, 19 And the **cares of this world**, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, **choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful.***

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3308. μέριμνα merimna (mériimna)

Search for G3308 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

μέριμνα mérimna, mer'-im-nah

from G3307 (through the **idea of distraction**);

solicitude:—care.

### FROM A WORD MEANING TO DIVIDE

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3307. μερίζω merizo (merízō)

Search for G3307 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

μερίζω merízō, mer-id'-zo

from G3313; to part, i.e. (literally) to apportion,

bestow, share, or (figuratively) to **disunite**, differ:—

deal, be difference between, distribute, **divide**, give  
participle  
verb

*Mark 4:3-20 Listen; Behold, there went out a sower to sow: 4 And it came to pass, as he sowed, some fell by the wayside, and the fowls of the air came and devoured it up. 5 And some fell on stony ground, where it had not much earth; and immediately it sprang up, because it had no depth of earth: 6 But when the sun was up, it was scorched; and because it had no root, it withered away. 7 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns grew up, and choked it, and it yielded no fruit. 8 And others fell on good ground, and did yield fruit that sprang up and increased; and brought forth, some thirty, and some sixty, and some a hundred. 9 And he said unto them, He that has ears to hear, let him hear. 10 And when he was alone, they that were about him with the twelve asked of him the parable. 11 And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God: but unto them that are outside, all these things are done in parables: 12 That seeing they may see, and not perceive; and hearing they may hear, and not understand; lest at any time they should be converted, and their sins should be forgiven them. 13 And he said unto them, Know you not this parable? and how then will you know all parables? 14 The sower sows the word. 15 And these are they by the wayside, where the word is sown; but when they have heard, Satan comes immediately, and takes away the word that was sown in their hearts. 16 And these are they likewise who are sown on stony ground; who, when they have heard the word, immediately receive it with gladness; 17 And have no root in themselves, and so endure but for a time: afterward, when affliction or persecution arises for the word's sake, immediately they are offended. 18 And these are they who are sown among thorns; such as hear the word,*

*19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful. 20 And these are they who are sown on good ground; such as hear the word, and receive it, and bring forth fruit, some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some a hundred.*

## **AM DEVOTIONS: THE SUPERNATURAL SIGN OF HIS WORD!!**

I saw the above last night and prayed over it. This morning I fixed my drinks and sat down to be with the Lord. I began speaking in tongues with worship music on through the earphones. I was doing a combination of both tongues and worship, instead of one at a time with concentrated effort. I reached for paper and pen to put onto my lapboard so that I could be prepared to see/hear whatever the Lord wanted to say this morning. All of that was OK to get my pump primed and get started but I was having a hard time finding the right paper. I like to decorate a small stack of pages for my journal ahead of time so I can just grab one for my AM devotions. As I grabbed a few to pick one, I realized I was having a hard time choosing as there was not a good match to go beside yesterday's page. Part of my pleasure of my journal is using every option I can to have each page full of color so that is important to me.

I am trying to decide all the while I am speaking in tongues with music and singing going on in my ears and I suddenly realize tongues is not a pastime, but a tool to enter into the Lord. Worship is giving Him my undivided love and affection to Him. I was instead seeking to find a pretty color to match my last journal page. Oops!

Sometimes the Lord is so eager to talk to me I don't have anything ready except my intent to enter in, and He is there. I had the distinct feeling He was waiting on me, so I made a determined effort to just get the paper and become still with tongues and focus on Him. Oops again, I then remembered seeing the antenna with the vines on it before waking and



remembering it meant being distracted with a divided mind and I was living that parable in that moment. I am thinking these things and didn't even have my eyes closed yet as I was absently looking out the window with the feeling He was waiting on me to focus on HIM and not all the distractions.

The view out our bay window is a wall of green. For many years I have enjoyed watching the squirrels run up and down, chase one another and leap from branch to branch. I have watched the trees and branches move from many types of winds. I KNOW our trees.

As I am absently staring, suddenly ONE tree is going wild. Everything else is totally still, no movement at all. On this tree, EVERY leaf is waving back and forth. After decades of looking out this window, this was the craziest thing I have ever seen. Each leaf looked like hands and they were each individually doing the princess wave, the kind of wave that princesses do from floats in a parade. ([The Princess Wave.](#)) I was just incredulous and kept saying, *Lord what does this mean???*

I studied it. This experience lasted atleast 3-4 minutes, and so I had time to note that each and every leaf was waving, moving back and forth in the same motion, only from different directions as to how the leaf was attached to the branch. Even though moving from different directions, they were in unison in their timing with each sweep being about one second to the left and one second to the right. *Lord what does this mean???*

The trunk was not moving or swaying, the branches were not moving like they do when wind stirs them. It is a totally still morning and the entire wall of green is still except this one tree. There is no house or building anywhere to blow the leaves from a furnace or something. This was definitely totally supernatural.

*Lord what does this mean?* I thought, it is as though each leaf is waving HELLO to me! I wondered if there were a bazillion angels waving, I wondered if it was one big angel blowing on them. I just didn't know but I felt someone was saying *Hi!* So I raised my arm up for the princess wave and copied the same motion the leaves were doing with my elbow and hand. **The moment I waved back at them, the entire tree became still. Oh my!!! I was just flabbergasted. I understood that the "tree" had gotten my TOTAL attention and focus. It continued until I acknowledged in reciprocation and then it immediately stopped because it had accomplished its purpose.**

*Exodus 3:3-5 And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt. 4 And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I. 5 And he said, Draw not near here: put off your shoes from your feet, for the place on which you stand is holy ground.*

#### **7/04/22 HOLY GROUND**

*I dreamed I was hugging a lady while praying for her and when I looked down I noticed she had no shoes on. I then heard the song, Holy ground, are standing on holy ground. Where the Lord is, the ground is holy.*

When God drew Moses' attention to the burning bush, He specifically told Moses to take off his shoes because he was standing on holy ground. I remembered yesterday's divine sign of the leaves of the tree waving at me and knew it was a holy moment to have seen God's sign manifest on earth like that.

**CONFIRMATION:** *Today during worship the song turned to this line: We are standing on holy ground and we know there are angels all around.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: DRAW ASIDE AWAY FROM THE DISTRACTIONS 7/03/22**

Beloveds consider the many cares that divide your attention away from Me. You are so troubled and I am the One Who has your answers. Even as you turn your heart to acknowledge this, I am there to say Hello and reciprocate back to you. Watch, look and listen for I am bringing new encounters that will manifest My Words to you. These will be supernatural tokens of My loving assurance as I highlight the focus of My personal message to you. These will be holy moments where you know I am there acknowledging your heart, your cares, your prayers, your needs, your thoughts. Draw aside dear one, for I AM drawing aside for you. In the midst of a busy world, take off your shoes for I am there waiting for you.

*Exodus 3:3-5 And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt. 4 And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I. 5 And he said, Draw not near here: put off your shoes from your feet, for the place on which you stand is holy ground.*

## **7/04/22 STANDING ON HOLY GROUND**

*I dreamed I was hugging a lady while praying for her and when I looked down I noticed she had no shoes on. I then heard the song, Holy ground, are standing on holy ground. Where the Lord is, the ground is holy.*

When God drew Moses' attention to the burning bush, He specifically told Moses to take off his shoes because he was standing on holy ground. I remembered yesterday's divine sign of the leaves of the tree waving at me and knew it was a holy moment to have seen God's sign manifest on earth like that.

**CONFIRMATION:** Today during worship the song turned to this line: *We are standing on holy ground and we know there are angels all around.*

### **1/04/12 ANGELS GATHER WHEN YOU PROPHECY**

***Prophecy. Take your shoes off. This is holy ground. The angels gather.*** Send forth what you speak. They need you. We all do. Look at the size of the footstool. A little bigger, a lot broader, stronger. Better. Prophecy something better. That they may experience hope and come alive again. Impact. Prophecy them into a better place. I will support you beloved and dispatch an army.

*A gift of love. Stretch your faith. It's that easy sweetheart, you're already there. You made it.*

*We three are One.*

### **1/11/15 HIS PRESENCE WITH AUTHORITY AND HOLY GROUND**

*Don't worry beloved, I sent you. [Lord when?] When you pray. Deepened faith. Answer to prayer. Fellowship. Ground level.*

*The tablets of stone written on your hearts. Ark. And then there is the authority of God that comes in His Presence. I saw a fellow with his **shoes off**, standing in a big concrete warehouse.*

### **MISC QUOTES FROM ANNA ROUNTREE ABOUT NO SHOES IN PARADISE**

[https://annarountree.com/?page\\_id=184](https://annarountree.com/?page_id=184)

There was silence in Heaven. It was as though everything held its breath. Everyone in the throne room was silent. Gradually, with a gentle, pleasant breeze, the garment moved toward me. I held out my arms as if someone were

going to put on a coat. The mantle was shimmering. It was like breath. As I slipped into it, however, I realized that I became transparent, invisible in certain areas. The only parts of me that could be seen were my hands, my feet, and my head.

Before I could think about this further, Jesus said to me, "Anna, take these."  
"What are they?" I asked.

## THE SHOES

"Shoes of porpoise," He said. I felt this was a play on the word "purpose," but I did not know why.<sup>11</sup>  
I looked at them. They too were gossamer. They laced up the front like high-top work shoes that covered the ankle, but there were no soles in the shoes. "They have no soles," I said.

Jesus smiled, "No, the Godhead is to be the expression of the soul." (He seemed to enjoy His pun.) "These shoes keep your feet naked, touching the holy ground above, but leave you unjustified before mankind. You will be invisible to man but intimate with God. These cover the ankle and the heel also. Invisibility will work the cross in your life to the point that there will be no exposed heel or any strength in the natural man displayed."

I sat on the sea of glass to put them on. "These are the strangest shoes I have ever seen," I said.  
"Yes," Jesus answered. "Few want to wear them. They are out of style."  
"Will they stay on?" I laughed.

"Yes, unless you yourself take them off. You can expose your walk before mankind, but there will be no life in it. The worm of death will crawl in and out of that exposure, Anna." Then He asked, "Can you walk in the fire of invisibility that mankind will not give you glory? Few alive today will wear

these shoes, for they want their glory from mankind instead of God.”

I finished lacing the shoes and stood. The tops of my feet were invisible. “Lord,” I asked seriously, “am I going to be able to do this?”

“No,” He smiled, “but I will, if you will let Me.” I searched His face. “I believe,” I said softly. “Help my unbelief.”

Slaves did not wear shoes in households in biblical days; only the members of the family were shod (Luke 15:22). Hence, removing one’s shoes in the presence of God acknowledged that one did not own or control the holy ground on which one stood (Exod. 3:5; Josh. 5:15).

## **PARADISE**

“Paradise,” the angel smiled, as he tied the cord holding the stairs to a docking post.<sup>9</sup> A sign above the post read STAIRPORT.

I looked out over the most beautiful park I had ever seen. There were gentle rolling hills, beds of subtly colored flowers, and grass as uniform and green as the rolled lawns of English manor houses. A walking path crossed this part of the park. There were also quiet pools, a stream, and luxuriant trees that on Earth would have provided shade, but there was no shade or any shadows here. A soft light emanated from everything growing.

“Beautiful,” I thought.

“Yes, isn’t it,” the angel answered.

I did not seem surprised that he read my thoughts. I turned to look at him; only then did his appearance register with me. He looked to be six feet two or six feet three inches in height and in his mid-thirties, if I were gauging by human years. He had brown curly hair and wore a brown, transparent, full-

length robe. Underneath the thin brown robe I could see that he had on blue-and-white-striped work overalls, the sort one might obtain in the store of a farming community. The thought struck me that the brown overrobe was so thin that it was probably cool to wear when working.

A coil of rope crossed his shoulder and chest, circled in a wide loop near his waist, and returned across his back to the shoulder again. He wore a white belt, from which hung a white tool pouch. This pouch looked a little like the handtool belt worn by telephone repairers. He was unlacing a pair of silver-tipped, brown, high-top work boots as he spoke to me.

**“No shoes up here,” he smiled. “This is holy ground.” I looked down at my own feet and saw that that they too were bare.** He stood up, putting the boots under his arm. “You’re safe here,” the angel continued. “All of that is down below.”

“What was that?” I asked. “The great enemy of our Lord and of His church.”

## **7/05/22: MY COVENANT KEEPERS ALL THE WAY TO THE END ZONE**

**HEARD:** *My friends. Covenant keepers. Faithful servants. Running with a powerful message. All the way to the end zone. Triumphant for Jesus.*

*2 Corinthians 2:14 Now thanks be unto God, who always causes us to triumph in Christ, and makes manifest the fragrance of his knowledge by us in every place.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: I WILL NOT BREAK MY COVENANT WITH YOU 1/18/08**

Beloved, you have been so faithful to hang on even after every door has closed to the promise I gave you. When I came in the midst of your darkest hour, I found faith. Even when you had absolutely no earthly

hope of it coming to pass, you still believed. I saw that your candle was still shining in the window of your heart. Even when it was but a flicker, you held on to the light of My Word.

You have no idea how you have comforted Me! There are so many who have lost the light in their lamps and they do not even know this. How I grieve over them! That you would wait with Me, and honor My Word even unto death and beyond your own grave... My dear, dear, faithful child. Thank you.

You stuck with Me even unto death, and I AM sticking with you. I shall not break My **covenant** with you. I AM giving you a new beginning where you will be totally released from the pain of your past. Whatever earthly losses are dead, I shall replace. I understand their significance and the true depth of value of your losses. Precious, I AM the only One that really does understand. And so you can trust Me to fulfill what I promised down to the very last micro value of meaning and weight.

*Nu 23:19 NKJV*

*God is not a man, that He should lie, Nor a son of man, that He should repent. Has He said, and will He not do? Or has He spoken, and will He not make it good?*

*Mt 25:5-13 NKJV*

*But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept. "And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' And while they*



*went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut. "Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!' But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.' "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.*

*Re 2:4-6 NKJV*

*Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love. Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.*

=====

**6/20/22 COVENANT:** *I entered into a covenant with you.*

**6/30/22 CONFIRMATION TAO:**

"The Lord will make you the head, not the tail. If you pay attention to the commands of the Lord your God that I give you this day and carefully follow them, you will always be at the top, never at the bottom."  
(Deuteronomy 28:13 NIV)

Message: We have a covenant keeping God, He is loving and faithful to His covenant. All the ways of the Lord are loving and faithful toward those who keep the demands of his covenant.  
(Psalm 25:10 NIV)

As the covenant children of God, as we pay attention to the commands of the Lord our God and carefully follow them, He will make us the head, not the tail, we will always be at the top, never at the bottom.

WOW, what a wonderful promise the Lord has offered to us, praise the Lord. Do not let this wonderful blessing skip you.

### **UPDATE TAO SCRIPTURES**

Hi Sandy, in reading what you heard on 6/20/22, I am brought to:

*"The Lord confides in those who fear him; he makes his covenant known to them." (Psalm 25:14 NIV)*

*"..I will make an everlasting covenant with you. I will give you all the unfailing love I promised to David." (Isaiah 55:3 NLT)*

## **7/13/22 GETTING READY TO PLANT NEW SEEDS**

**VISION:** *I saw that I was waiting for something. Then I saw a bunch of people in a line coming towards me. I saw they had been on a long journey and they appeared rugged and tired. But their countenances were quite happy to be so close to "home." They all had farming tools in their hands. Leading them was a boy with his dog. The boy had a shovel on his shoulder carrying it like a rifle. He was going to plant seed.*

*Isaiah 2:2-5 And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the LORD's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it. 3 And many people shall go and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem. 4 And he shall judge between the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into*

*pruning hooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more. 5 O house of Jacob, come and let us walk in the light of the LORD.*

This year is a sabbath rest year and in those years they did not plant seeds, but lived on past harvests. When I pondered that at the beginning of the year I thought am I not supposed to give Words for a whole year? I didn't like that at all! I discovered that He has given me daily Words that connected with the past, and I have been well fed. He has also given me Words to share that is like repurposing into a new recipe. He has creative ways to give us the rest we need!

Anyway I have pondered this vision. I had the sense that this was about the next season coming, where this line of people were almost there – almost to the place where they will planting need seeds for a new harvest. I am really looking forward to this new year. I have a lot of hope in my heart.

The Hebraic new year starts next month, on Rosh Hashanah and this year the date falls on 9/25/22.

**PRAYER:** Lord thank You for the hope of a new season. Thank You that You have many wonderful seeds of Your Word and promises to plant into the ground. We pray that we will be faithful to tend Your Words in keeping them, watering them with prayer, and enjoying the maturation of them coming into the full fruitfulness.

## **7/13/22 PRESSING TOWARDS FULL MATURITY**

Yesterday while standing at the sink I heard the Lord say, *I am bringing you into the fullness*. I understood this meant moving into full maturity. For me this is related to temperance, submission, and walking in the Spirit, subduing my flesh.

I noticed for this Hebraic year, 5782 I was hearing the buzz word MATURITY. I suddenly realized He has been focusing on that. When coming into full maturity, the Lord works on obedience, self discipline/ temperance and death to self. This has been a hard year for me in trying to rule over my flesh. I have not given up and I keep trying. I have been determined to find ways to gain victory in areas I have struggled in regarding self discipline. Exercise is one of those!

One of the things that is helping me right now is my new Habit App, where I have “tasks” that I click off each day. They are sorted differently and the end of the day tasks are to reflect on my day. I have a list to reflect on and mark whether I graduated that day! Some days I fail tasks, others I pass. My track record is that I am improving now that I am finding a way to put concentrated effort into it.

Since I am partnering with the Lord on this, in an effort to grow up, when I messed up I was struggling over my faith to take authority over the demonic. Basically condemnation (which comes from walking in the flesh and not the Spirit) was attacking me and this was undermining my faith.

*Romans 8:1 There is therefore now no condemnation to them who are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.*

I was VERY blessed today when I heard the Lord speak to me about this:

**HEARD:** *Your authority is not based on your righteousness. It is based on Mine.*

*2 Corinthians 5:21 For he has made him, who knew no sin, to be sin for us; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.*

*Philippians 3:9 And be found in him, not having my own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith:*

The fact that I stand in Christ's righteousness that He imputed to me, really kicked that condemnation down. I was so grateful for that.

I remember John Paul taught on authority being rooted in a relationship based upon submission to the Lord. And the Lord taught me that 1<sup>st</sup> you submit to the Lord, and only then do you resist the devil and he will flee.

*Matthew 8:8-10 The centurion answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy that you should come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed. 9 For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this man, Go, and he goes; and to another, Come, and he comes; and to my servant, Do this, and he does it. 10 When Jesus heard it, he marveled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel.*

*-James 4:6-10 But he gives more grace. Therefore he says, God resists the proud, but gives grace unto the humble. 7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.*

**UPDATE 7/21/22**

I felt impressed to do a search on some of the rhema for this year regarding maturity. I was very shocked to find these 2 inserts about 2022.

**3/02/22 SHOCKING FROM BOB JONES 2022  
MATURE EAGLES!**

Lynn (Bonnie Jone's son) said that Bob prophesied about the eaglets in 1989 and they would come into maturity in 33 years. 1989 – 2022 = 33 years.

Wow that is a revelation as to the deepest meaning of the word GRADUATION. Last fall He told me we had graduated.

**9/27/13 MATURITY 7 YEARS OLD IN 2022**

*Yes sweetheart, almost done. Should we tell her? 9 more years. There she is, 7 years old. [Number 7 represents full maturity or completeness.]*

=====

**MATURITY IN HEBRAIC YEAR 5782**

Inserts for this year regarding maturity.

**9/15/21 A DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVE – COMING TO FRUITION**

*A way to look at this differently. It's not about birthing, its about becoming.... **Maturity**. The fullness and stature of My image.*

**2/01/22 EYES OPENED WITH FULL MATURITY**

*Very precious child. I bore you on My wings to love. I carried you to a new place. It's in heaven sweet one. Up here. Can you hear Me?*

**Maturity.** *Yes when you grow up fully. Your eyes will be opened and then some. At will, yes. You will hear Me now. You will see Me later. Lots of ah-ha*

moments. (Revelation where eyes of heart are opened)

### **7/7/04 WATCH DUTY TO SEE GREAT DISTANCE**

*You shall see great distances in the future coming up. I saw the scripture: Till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ; ([Eph 4:13-14](#) NKJV) **Marked to become a full man. This is My will and way in every way. Grow up. Into maturity.***

### **11/08/09 FULL MATURITY WITH COMPLETED EYE GATE**

*Gift to see. I will show you. All that is. Full maturity comes with a complete eye gate.*

I have become convinced that if I want to grow up into full maturity I need to have my eyes open to see both sides, but ONLY under extreme discipline to partner with the Lord's focus and purpose.

### **2/12/22 YOUR OWN PACE**

*Maturity. Growing up naturally. At your own pace. Not someone else's.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: FOLLOW THE LORD'S PACE FOR YOU 2/12/22**

Precious child, I have called you to march at the pace of a different drummer. Who is that drummer? It is you and I as we walk united as One in fellowship. When you feel pressures from others to change your pace - check your feet. Are they marching in peace? Do you feel hurried, stressed, pushed, exhausted, or do you feel you are going at a snail's pace... what really matters?

Your level of **maturity**, your level of growth is only within Me. I alone hold the keys to draw you, stretch you and mature you. I AM the Master Farmer Who waits for My precious fruit of the earth. I send your rain, your food, your equipping, all you need to grow up and advance My kingdom. My timing is perfect in your life. You are not too late and not too early. You are just right and what I have planted inside of you will come to full **maturity** in My kyros time.

Set aside the expectations of man and put your eyes on Me. Just like the wind and the water, sometimes I rush fast and sometimes I linger. Watch Moses as he slowed his pace to turn aside towards the burning bush. Life with Me is rarely about the goal, but the journey dear one.

*[Ac 2:2](#) And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.*

*[Eph 6:15](#) And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;*

#### **4/27/22 COMING INTO FULL MATURITY**

*One seed at a time. The power of a seed. It holds a miracle. Everything you need is inside of you. Me. To full **maturity**. Oh what joy and pleasure to see My crop of godly ones comes to fruition. Watch them align with My will and purpose. Organized. Line upon line.*

#### **6/23/22 SPEEDY MATURITY AS I LAY DOWN MY FLESH**

*I saw giant flowers grow up really fast. They grew to full **maturity**. Obedient one. I am proud of you daughter. Thank you for trying. Laying down your flesh. You can do this. I am giving you strength.*



*Reliance on Me. That is the key. The just shall live by faith.*

*Ga 3:2-3 This only would I learn of you, Received you the Spirit by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? 3 Are you so foolish? having begun in the Spirit, are you now made perfect by the flesh?*

**7/13/22 CONFIRMATION THE LORD'S RESPONSE:  
ALIGN WITH HEAVEN**

I turned in Anna's bible and had a quickened eye glance at her side note. It was a riddle she had heard! I think the Lord is saying it is a parable that our walk does not want to coordinate with His transfiguration of our mind, which is where heaven and earth agree. I looked it up on the computer and her interp agrees.

**ANNA 9/4/92 pg 5322: FLESH AND SPIRIT  
WARRING**

**HEARD:** *I don't know that the feet want to coordinate what the rest is doing. Both heaven and earth are the transfiguration of the mind.*

**ANNA POSSIBLE INTERPRETATION:**

I turned to this passage. He appears to be saying the physical man is not carrying out the wishes of the spiritual man. It takes the cooperation of them both to achieve the renewing of our minds.

*Romans 12:1-2 I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.*

**PRAYER:** Lord our spirits are willing, we truly want to come into full maturity and fully please You. But we have a

problem Lord, You did not tell us to resist our flesh and it will flee. You told us to crucify our flesh. We are not able to nail our own flesh to the cross because we will always have one hand free. As You renew and change our mindsets, strengthen our will to just say NO to our flesh and YES to the fruit of Your Spirit of temperance/ self discipline, obedience and death to self self into the full maturity of Your image. Let us hold onto the hope that within the sufferings of our flesh, Your glory will be manifested and revealed in us.

*Proverbs 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.*

*Romans 8:18-19 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God.*

## **7/14/22 SERVING AND THE POWER TO GET WEALTH**

*While still in bed this morning, I saw three gift wrapped packages. They were each a different size, stacked on top of one another. The largest was a foundation for the next smaller one, then the smallest package was on top. These were wrapped in brown paper bags with small 3 stranded ropes as ribbons. I saw some lovely dried flowers tucked into the ropes. I heard the Lord say, Good gifts comes in small packages. As I pondered these packages I then saw 3 aluminum ladders leaning against a worn out shed with aluminum roofing. The ladders too were 3 different sizes. I did not know the meaning of the packages until I saw the ladders. Immediately I understood.*

Ladders represent climbing higher for promotion. I thought of how in the world, one climbs the corporate ladder in order to get wealth. It's a dog-eat-dog world out there where the wicked use any source available to gain their power of wealth. There is lack of integrity

and character in such people, trespassing boundaries of right and wrong, without honoring God or people.

Aluminum ladders cannot hold much weight – they will buckle if someone is lifting something heavy. Aluminum roofing leaks, causes condensation and mold, it is not a reliable protection.

Three: The rope strands, ladders and good gifts represent 3 generations.

*Ecclesiastes 4:12-14 And if one prevails against him, two shall withstand him; and a threefold cord is not quickly broken. 13 Better is a poor and wise child than an old and foolish king, who will no longer be admonished. 14 For out of prison he comes to reign; yet he that is born in his kingdom might become poor.*

In the opposite spirit of humility there are those who labor to serve with integrity, honor and justice to do what is right and to help others. I remembered how the Lord gave me rhema in the past about serving humble lunches in brown paper bags. I remembered heaven culture where the most honored and powerful leaders are not sitting on their thrones, but mingling in and out among the people, loving and serving them. I remembered that God's way is to remain low and lift others up. His ways are to be a platform, a foundation and a helping hand for others to spring forth. He says that the first shall be last and become a servant of all.

*Mark 9:34-35 But they held their peace: for by the way they had disputed among themselves, who [should be] the greatest. 35 And he sat down, and called the twelve, and saith unto them, If any man desire to be first, [the same] shall be last of all, and servant of all.*

*Mark 10:31 But many [that are] first shall be last; and the last first.*

## **TODAY'S WORSHIP**

Instead of entering into the Lord's Presence today in my chair, and instead of walking, I chose a different path. I had found an old set of more comfortable earphones yesterday and tried them out. Instead of my walk, I spent an hour this morning praying in tongues with spots of worshipping through dancing to the Lord. I danced on our sidewalk, our porch, the kitchen and bedroom. I also worked in the kitchen and around the house, still praying in tongues. It was such a blessing and I felt such freedom and power to move without pain today in the Lord's Presence! I remembered an old vision where I had worshipped Him through dance, and this brought me into His secret place. I finally spent myself and sat down to be still before Him. Thank You Lord!

**HEARD:** *Lift the heavy yoke. Finances. Great wealth is coming. Poured out upon My people. Please pray.*

*2 Chronicles 12:1 And it came to pass, when Rehoboam had established the kingdom, and had strengthened himself, he forsook the law of the LORD, and all Israel with him.*

*1 Kings 12:10-11 And the young men that were grown up with him spoke unto him, saying, Thus shall you speak unto this people that spoke unto you, saying, Your father made our yoke heavy, but you make it lighter unto us; thus shall you say unto them, My little finger shall be thicker than my father's loins. 11 And now whereas my father did lay upon you with a **heavy yoke**, I will add to your yoke: my father has chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.*

**PRAYER:** Lord You have taken Your people through the wilderness in order to humble us and teach us Your voice

and how to lean on You. We have learned it is not in our own power to gain wealth, for that which is helpful and able to carry weight only comes from You. Nothing else will do. We have grieved You to trust in the ways of the world to gain promotion and increase. In You alone is the power to gain wealth. Please forgive all our sins that allowed such plunder to come to Your people for we know it is Your desire to give Your good and gracious gifts to Your people. Have mercy oh Lord and deliver us!

Father I ask that when the tables are turned where the wealth of the wicked is returned to Your righteous, that their hearts and lives will have been prepared to be servants. That they will use their wealth, no matter how small of a package, to partner with Your desires to lift others, to repair, restore, and rebuild that which has fallen. May Your wealth be poured out to bring in a harvest of many souls! Let Your good gifts be used to build that which is Your desire oh Lord!

I bind the demonic forces behind the evil ones that are working to instigate inflation, recession and debt. I loose the angels to go forth and abolish their authority and power to steal from God's people. I decree financial freedom and wealth will return to God's people in Jesus name.

*Deuteronomy 8:16-18 Who fed thee in the wilderness with manna, which thy fathers knew not, that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good at thy latter end; 17 And thou say in thine heart, My power and the might of [mine] hand hath gotten me this wealth. 18 But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for [it is] he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as [it is] this day.*

## **WEALTH**

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

2428. חַיִּיל chayil (chayil)

Search for H2428 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

חַיִּיל chayil, khah'-yil

from H2342; probably a force, whether of men, means or other resources; an army, wealth, virtue, valor, strength:—able, activity, ( ) army, band of men (soldiers), company, (great) forces, goods, host, might, power, riches, strength, strong, substance, train, ( ) valiant(-ly), valour, virtuous(-ly), war, worthy(-ily).

masculine noun

**WORD TO PONDER: WEALTH OF THE WICKED RESERVED FOR THE RIGHTEOUS 12/08/05**

I AM the God Who redeems, and I have a treasure stored up in the last days of wealth from the enemy's camp. This is more than money, dear ones. This is force and strength, might, power, substance, valor, goods, and riches of all kind.

As the days grow darker, birds of a feather flock together. A great accumulation of knowledge, networking and forces are piling up quickly. When I break through the ranks, great will be the plunder of what follows. Massive plunder will be given into My kingdom to gather and raise up a harvest of souls in My Name.

*Pr 13:22 NKJV*

*A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children, but the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous.*

*De 8:18 NKJV*

*"And you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day.*

## **7/22/22 BUZZ WORD FOR JULY: GOOD STRETCHING!**

The buzz word STRETCH popped up in July. I didn't notice this until Garbe's confirmation below. Was anyone stretched this month? I had some stretching but it was all GOOD stretching in my faith as I landed in a good place. And I started literally stretching my body this month while holding onto the top of a chair.

**HEARD:** *Bringing you joy sweet one. I stretched you. Was it not worth it?*

**7/15/22:** I am reading a file right now. Boy it is pretty strong stuff. It's **stretches** me...I am just going take a deep breath and trust the Lord. ... t sure has been a **stretch** to walk this journey of many intercessions.

### **7/21/22 CONFIRMATION GARBE**

For the past few days, I saw: ***God wants to stretch our faith, so get ready for stretch marks.***

I also had these inserts in July rhema and noticed they too had the word stretch!

### **1/04/12 STRETCH YOUR FAITH**

*A gift of love. Stretch your faith. It's that easy sweetheart, you're already there. You made it.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: FOLLOW THE LORD'S PACE FOR YOU 2/12/22**

Precious child, I have called you to march at the pace of a different drummer. Who is that drummer? It is you and I as we walk united as One in fellowship. When you feel pressures from others to change your pace - check your feet. Are they marching in peace? Do you feel hurried, stressed, pushed, exhausted, or do you feel you are going at a snail's pace... what really matters?

**Your level of maturity, your level of growth is only within Me. I alone hold the keys to draw you, stretch you and mature you.** I AM the Master Farmer Who waits for My precious fruit of the earth. I send your rain, your food, your equipping, all you need to grow up and advance My kingdom. My timing is perfect in your life. You are not too late and not too early. You are just right and what I have planted inside of you will come to full maturity in My kyros time.

Set aside the expectations of man and put your eyes on Me. Just like the wind and the water, sometimes I rush fast and sometimes I linger. Watch Moses as he slowed his pace to turn aside towards the burning bush. Life with Me is rarely about the goal, but the journey dear one.

*[Ac 2:2](#) And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.*

*[Eph 6:15](#) And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;*

**PRAYER:** Lord as You stretch our faith, our life circumstances, our relationships, our positions in You, let us be willing and flexible! It is SO much easier Lord when we are willing to move as You inspire us to move. Let us be Spirit led where we respond to Your Word in a super and natural way and when You are done stretching us, let it feel really good! May we find we are in a much better place as we experience Your freedom within us. In Jesus name.

## **7/21/22 HIDDEN TO SEE HIS GOODNESS EVEN IN DARK TIMES**

I had a precious little Word through anointed hands in my art Bible this morning. Anointed hands is when you pray and open the Bible “at random” as you trust the Lord to speak to



you through quickened eye glances and quickening His Words. The focus is on seeking Him through His Words, and not through the hands, but knowing His anointing dwells there.

**AH:** *Isaiah 26:20 Come, my people, enter you into your chambers, and shut your doors about you: hide yourself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation is past.*

**AH:** *Psalm 91:1-7 He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust. 3 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you.*

I started to giggle in Psalms 91 page, it was so precious. I have a giant feather drawn across both pages and the little boy is hiding inside his tent. This is printed out on velum paper with the following Word to Ponder: The Secret Place.

### **THE SECRET PLACE 2/12/99**

I have given you a secret place in the cleft of My rock. I send you forth among wolves and fierce predators. And you shall go and speak in My Name. Yet no matter where you are, I will always provide a refuge for you. Any time that you need, you may withdraw into that secret place. It is My shelter away from the storm and no unclean thing shall touch you. You are safe My love.

*“For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.” (Ps 27:5 KJV)*

**HEARD:** *My beloved. Seer of good events?* [Yes please Lord. I am remembering when [Bobby told Bob](#) you don't always have to see the bad you can see the other side which is good.] **In my art Bible I'm on the page it says I am the good shepherd.]**

### **CONFIRMATION 7/25/22 TAO SCRIPTURE**

As I am busy formatting this rhema, I checked emails and Tao posted this:

*My people will live in peaceful dwelling places, in secure homes, in undisturbed places of rest." (Isaiah 32:18 NIV)*

**PRAYER:** Let us find happy contentment as we dwell safely hidden in Your secret place. The world may go through its ups and downs while the sun goes up and the sun goes down. But our light is sure in You, and we dwell safe and secure in You, our Lord! We know that nothing touches our lives except with Your permission as we are consecrated unto You and belong to You. So let our faith arise with joy-filled contentment as we turn our focus towards enjoying Your GOODNESS in the land of the living.

*Psalm 142:5 I cried unto you, O LORD: I said, you are my refuge and my portion in the land of the living.*

### **8/02/22 COUNTDOWN TO KYROS MOMENTS OF IMPACT**

**VISION:** *I saw a giant rolling disk like stone that continually moved. Within its continual movement, it was keeping time as in counting down. The round stone was rolling in the same way that the big stone rolled away from Jesus's tomb, like a giant coin rolling on its side. Then I saw something*

*else that looked like it was a small skipping rock. Its skipping came fast as I watched it fly into the giant rolling stone and there was light coming from their impact. I could not see the little rock after that, but I continued to see the big continuous rolling stone. Then the scene repeated with another stone skipping and flying into it. I sensed the giant round stone was counting down regarding something and every time the two stones were in perfect sync it was a Kairos moment of impact that caused some kind of spiritual explosion. Even though I did not understand when I saw this, I understood the impact represented some kind of connection that was a good thing, God ordained and in perfect timing.*

*Matthew 21:42-44 Jesus said unto them, Did you never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same has become the head of the corner: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes? 43 Therefore I say unto you, The kingdom of God shall be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof. 44 And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.*

*Joshua 5:9 And the LORD said unto Joshua, This day have I rolled away the reproach of Egypt from off you. Therefore the name of the place is called Gilgal unto this day.*

*Luke 24:2-3 And they found the stone rolled away from the sepulcher. 3 And they entered in, and found not the body of the Lord Jesus.*

**WORD TO PONDER: THE ROLLING STONE 8/01/22**

Beloveds, My anointing is like a giant magnet. Those in close proximity are inevitably drawn into its movement of divine appointments. Take heed, for as My times advance, a humble heart will protect you from being ground into powder. As you willingly submit to the brokenness of cutting away

carnality from your life and as you have consecrated yourself to Me, I will give you divine appointments that will roll away your reproach. That which has died in your flesh nature will bring forth resurrection power as you submit to My anointing in your life.

*Matthew 21: 44 And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.*

*Joshua 5:9 And the LORD said unto Joshua, This day have I rolled away the reproach of Egypt from off you. Therefore the name of the place is called Gilgal unto this day.*

## **8/07/22 EXALT THE HORN OF YOUR ANOINTED**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*The battering ram. I had the impression of a ram with horns bending his head down in preparation to defend in confrontation. I put down one and exalt another. Justice shall be served. I saw a dome covering a platter of food. My horn shall be exalted.*

*1 Samuel 2:10 The adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORD shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed.*

*Psalm 92:10 But my horn shall you exalt like the horn of a wild ox: I shall be anointed with fresh oil.*

*Psalm 37:34 Wait on the LORD, and keep his way, and he shall exalt you to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, you shall see it.*

*Ezekiel 21:26-27 Thus says the Lord GOD; Remove the turban, and take off the crown: this shall not remain the same: exalt him that is low, and abase him*

*that is high. 27 I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and it shall be no more, until he comes whose right it is; and I will give it to him.*

**WORD TO PONDER: EXALT THE HORNS OF THE RIGHTEOUS 8/07/22**

In the midst of the brethren, I have been preparing and raising up leaders in the ranks. In every instance, they have been preparing to take ground that I have commanded. Their horns of power and influence have been silently growing. Their ability to stand when in the midst of confrontation has been fortified. These are My leaders, sent with My heart to defend the weak - those who cannot help themselves. These are My deliverers sent forth in all walks of life. My Advocates, defenders of mankind and brave ones who are fueled with compassion and driven with purpose. They are being placed into position and ready for battle.

Having waited upon Me when facing injustice, they have trusted Me to overturn inequitable decisions. Nothing has gone unnoticed, for I have seen the unjust weights upon the scales. Have I not promised? I will overturn, I will put down one and exalt another. I will give to him whose right it is. For the horn of the righteous will be exalted. I will anoint them with fresh oil and strength. Their influence shall go forth like light rays of power as they go forth bringing justice and equity into the land.

*Ezekiel 21:26-27 Thus says the Lord GOD; Remove the turban, and take off the crown: this shall not remain the same: exalt him that is low, and abase him that is high. 27 I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and it shall be no more, until he comes whose right it is; and I will give it to him.*

*Psalm 92:10 But my horn shall you exalt like the horn of a wild ox: I shall be anointed with fresh oil.*

## 8/15/22 ATTENTION PLEASE: REPOSITION YOUR FOCUS

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Follow through. Keep it up, its an alignment. I saw a hand holding onto a computer monitor. The monitor was being turned around and positioned directly in front of me. I heard the Lord say, Repositioned.*

*Deuteronomy 30:10 If you shall hearken unto the voice of the LORD your God, to keep his commandments and his statutes which are written in this book of the law, and if you **turn unto the LORD** your God with all your heart, and with all your soul.*

### **BE STILL TO DE-STRESS AND RESET 3/02/18**

Dear one, there are times when your life is laborious due to many responsibilities. It is in those times that your faith in My leading and grace carries you through to completion. When I give you awareness of your need for personal space, it is helpful to take some time off to de-stress and reset.

Always remember that where your treasure is, there is your heart too. I wait for you just as you wait for Me dear one. Come to Papa and spend quiet times with Me. Let Me bath you in My peace, without noise, without distraction. **Put your total focus Me and My Word to you. You will tangibly feel what a difference this makes in your daily life.**

*Ps 46:10 Be still, and know that I am God.*

### **1/01/13 WHAT YOU FOCUS ON YOU MAKE ROOM FOR**

*My daughter. ... **What you focus on, you make room for.***

## 8/16/22 ATTENTION PLEASE

**WORSHIP:** *You are not alone precious child.*

*Abandonment. My Presence IS with you. [This morning during worship I kept checking for His Presence to see if it was there during worship. Sadhu mentioned this weekend that Saul and Sampan didn't know when His anointing had left them. That was scary!]*

**HEARD:** *Things are competing for your attention. Focus. I had the impression of a horse with side blinders along the side of his head to keep his eyes straight ahead. Keep your eyes on Me. A soldier at attention. I will get you there.*

*Set time aside. Seek My face. Be still and know that I am God. The rest that comes with My Presence. Settled in. My daughter. I had the memory of John the Beloved laying his head upon Jesus. Still waters. I restore your soul.*

I had a difficult time entering into the Lord, there were so many distractions in starting my day. I kept thinking about what I needed to do and my mind was wandering. I was determined to not put my devotional time aside, but to enter in. He felt so far away.

Little things were nagging me, like my new pen. I had purchased one that was guaranteed not to smear. Well it doesn't smear but it skips. I kept trying to get the ink to flow and it would flow then skip, etc. (Exactly what was taking place in my hearing Him.) Finally I left my resting place with the Lord (where I was *not* resting) and went to my bedroom to get my old pen.

When I retrieved the pen, I saw my rocking chair. I wondered if that might help. So I got my lapboard, put a pillow behind my back, my head, under my feet, and under the lapboard. And then I totally relaxed letting all the pillows support me with pen in hand, ready to listen again! I was smiling at how relaxed I felt in the rocker, never having been that supported

before. I did hear Him some more and then I opened my eyes and kept looking at my bed, so longingly! Smiles, yes I landed back in bed and finished my devotions there. I smiled thinking how I finally had entered in and made a connection where I was no longer distracted and our time together was flowing. It was just me and Him and He finally had my thorough attention! It was a parable of my laboring to return to my resting place in Him.

*Hebrews 4:9-11 There remains therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also has ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.*

**HEARD** (smiles, in bed): *A watchman looking for My Word. Expecting kyros moments. Impact. Bursts of revelation. You know! And I am there. Reaching beyond and pulling it down. By faith. What I say comes alive in your life. Yes for real. On earth. That's My purpose. To see you live in My Word and walk it out. I saw the word "How?" with a question mark.*

As I pondered that question, I wrote this:

1. **Ask to remember His Word**, for the Holy Spirit to bring it into remembrance.
2. **Ask for enlightened eyes to recognize it** when He quickens is as personal.
3. **Ask for a connection to what He said** that sparks your faith.
4. **Then make a choice to apply** what He said to your personal life.

This brings change, impact. This brings freedom to advance as you follow through.



**WORD TO PONDER: YOUR DEDICATED FOCUS ON ME  
8/16/22**

Precious child I know how badly you want to connect with Me. You do know I am there with you and will never abandon you. My Presence is with you always and as you choose to enter in, I will give you rest. There are many types of rest that you need and I provide them all in My loving support of your ways.

The connection that you seek is the rest where you sink in and believe. It is when I speak My Word and it comes alive with personal application. That is when your faith is activated because you KNOW I am the One Who just spoke to you. We have made a connection! You reached up and I reached down and we connected and shared living Words together. Oh how precious when we meet together!

That is available to you every day dear child. I can help you as you follow through in setting a dedicated time to be apart with Me. Make a choice to put your focus on Me, setting all else aside.

This is away from the world, away from responsibilities and concerns. With your attention and expectation on Me, I will meet you there precious one!

*Isaiah 26:2-3 Open the gates, that the righteous nation which keeps the truth may enter in. 3 You will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is STAYED on you: because he trusts in you.*

**8/07/22 JUST A BRIEF PAUSE, MORE TO COME**

**HEARD:** *Rest. Then I saw the word rest with a comma end of it: REST,*

I understood this to mean that there is more to come after resting. The word rest appeared as a Selah, a brief pause before moving on. Next month ENDS the Shemitah year of sabbath rest and it will be time to plant new seeds for a new

crop of Words and promises into the earth. I have had an unusual personal, but constructive year of sabbath rest, but it was also very hard to "rest" from places past labors. I think it might have been the tail end of transition in letting go of old wine skin habits and mental limitations. I am grateful that new seeds from the Lord are coming so we can move forward again in His Words.

*Psalm 3:3-5 But you, O LORD, are a shield for me; my glory, and the lifter up of my head. 4 I cried unto the LORD with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy hill. Selah. 5 I laid me down and slept; I awaked; for the LORD sustained me.*

## **8/08/22 UNTANGLE THE CARES**

**PARABLE:** Today I spent considerable energy untangling all of mom's computer cords and cleaning her computer corner, then putting back into order.

### **8/09/22 CONFIRMATION AMY DAVIS**

Amy Davis said she saw all these tangled chords and the Lord said he was going to untangle the cords in people's souls and that the cord He wanted was connected directly to Him.

### **WORD TO PONDER DISTRACTION – 1980's**

You have a divided heart. Many responsibilities pull and tug and demand your attention. Only one will do. And that is to follow Me.

You have yet to understand what it means to cast your care upon Me. My burden is light and easy when you are yoked with Me. For two oxen at a plow divide the load and neither feel the true weight of the burden. But ensnared by the tangled cares, you have forgotten your resting place; that place where you bring all that divides your time and energy back to Me — allowing Me My place by your side, helping

divide your load and partnering with you to get the job done.

Bring your responsibilities back to Me and let us rearrange your priorities. Together we will divide the load and not your heart. Together, in one mind, one purpose, we will get the job done and you will find joy and energy in the process.

*“And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things But one thing is needful and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.” (Lu 10:41-42)*

## **8/24/22 SALT PARABLE TODAY**

I reached for the Morton salt container to fill my salt shaker. As it set down on the counter, the container started to shake, like an earthquake shake. It caught my eye and was strongly quickened. I could not imagine such a thing, so I picked it up and put it back down again and it shook. I discovered the bottom had warped and was not flat. I spent a week this month compiling the 150 page end time judgement prophesies. I feel the Lord is confirming how very important it is to live holy lives and stand in the gap, for we are called to be the salt of the earth and stand in the breaches.

*Matthew 5:13 You are the salt of the earth: but if the salt has lost its savor, how shall it be salted? it is thereafter good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: SALT**

I have created you to be the salt of the earth. I want to use you to make others thirsty. As they feed from your life, it will create in them a thirst to seek Me. You will be the flavor that draws them to My Presence.

Did you know that salt also preserves? Salt kills germs and even slows yeast growth. Likewise, your stand against sin will slow its growth. I have called you to preserve the world with your prayers.

As you spend time with Me, and I give you of My sustenance, I will salt you with a good testimony. As you share all that I have done in your life, you sprinkle that salt upon others. Let Me salt you liberally!

“ Salt is good: but if the salt have lost his saltness, wherewith will ye season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace one with another.” (Mr 9:50)

## **8/28/22 PREPARING A PLACE FOR HIM: DIGGING OUR WELLS**

Last night before sleep I listened to [John Paul](#) sharing about the time he was taken back into the time of David. I had already heard it this year but I was hungry to hear it again. Then later when I went to sleep, I heard:

*Hi Sandy! Thank you for listening. Prophet. [Hi John Paul. I am sorry I didn't get to hear more from your wealth while you were on earth. I feel so stuck and don't know how to go any deeper in the Lord.]*

*I can see His light on you. Your well is deeply primed. You are well watered. You have dug a well, and you are keeping it. Do you understand this?*

[Thank you John Paul, yes I realize we can't rest on our laurels, our spiritual wells need constant attendance. The water needs to flow and we have to keep the water coming else it gets stale and even dries up. I have pondered the truths of Anna's spiritual and physical well this month.]

## 8/16/22 ANOINTED HANDS IN ANNA'S BIBLE: SPIRITUAL WELLS OF OUR FATHERS

**AH** scriptures: Rebuilding. Didn't I say you would see the glory of God? Strengthen and renewed by His Spirit. I will restore health and heal your wounds.

As I was enjoying anointed hands time with Anna's Bible, so lovingly marked with His quickened words and notes, I was thinking about my building a spiritual ark so many years ago and how much I enjoy it today. I was thinking about Anna's years of anointed hands in fellowship with the Lord. And then I turned to the page where she had written "Drill a well!"

I fondly remembered when she heard the Lord's voice tell her to drill a well and so she called the well people and they drilled. It was a precious series of miracles. As I was thinking about her years of enjoying her garden with free water, I suddenly realized when the Lord said *Drill a well*, it was the exact same thing as the Lord telling me to build an ark. And here I was enjoying her Bible and years of rhema and the anointing that she poured her life into. I was so blessed! Thank You Lord for Anna's beautiful well. She still waters my garden with You!

Then I looked and saw the Psalm where she had put her note:

*Psalm 84:5-7 Blessed is the man whose strength is in you; in whose heart are the ways to them. 6 **Who passing through the valley of Baca makes it a well**; the rain also fills the pools. 7 They go from strength to strength, every one of them in Zion appears before God.*

*Psa 84:507 AMP Blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) is the man whose strength is in You, in whose heart are the highways to Zion. Passing through the*

**Valley of Weeping (Baca)**, they make it a place of springs; the early rain also fills [the pools] with blessings. They go from strength to strength [increasing in victorious power]; each of them appears before God in Zion.

To me, Anna was known as the weeping prophet. She shed more tears than any person I have ever known. Happy tears, sad tears, tears in His Presence, tears of intercession and travail. She poured her tears out liberally and I know the Lord collected every one of them. Her tears helped fill the spiritual well I enjoy today in the Lord.

### **AM DEVOTIONS**

I was able to nestle into my rocking chair and new little corner in my bedroom. It feels so wonderful and just right for me, my little hide out with Him. All the distraction and divided mind is gone. I am so much more at peace! I am on a fiction fast, no movies. Last time I went on a fiction fast it lasted 4 years until Trump was elected. I feel this fasting is a part of my consecrating and dedicating my bedroom for Him; a place set apart for He and I.

**HEARD:** *Wash the sorrows all away. My Presence. I am here.*

**AH:** I turned with anointed hands in Anna's Bible to the following and it was quickened to me that tongues was a means, a porthole for Paul to be taken up to the throne in visions. He knew this and that is a big reason why he prayed so much in tongues. Anna spoke in tongues more than anyone I knew! We used to call her motor mouth! When I took her on car rides we had a wonderful time with our motors revving up!

*1 Corinthians 14:18 I thank my God, I speak with tongues more than you all:*

**PRAYER:** Lord I am reaching deep within **my spiritual well to rise up**. Take me there my Lord. Let me see and let me experience You. (Tongues during worship music with earphones.)

**CONFIRMATION:** Wow immediately Paul Wilber's song came on, [Let God Arise!](#) That is a cool confirmation, because I am using my old iPod that does not have upgrade access so I haven't listened to music through it in a long time. I have no idea what is on here or when, as it is on shuffle. Thank You Lord! Arise oh Lord within me!

There is a wonderful presence of the Lord today as I danced in my rocking chair, and He was so strong, I finally popped up to the song *Let God Arise!* Wow His anointing was on me to dance this morning. I felt power surges as I scattered His enemies with my hands.

### **TIRED AND BACK IN MY CHAIR**

Misty Edwards song: [Garden](#) has come on and she is singing about the following things and I am writing them in my own words as my own prayer regarding my bedroom that I have prepared and our special nook.

**PRAYER:** Here oh Lord have I prepared a resting place for You. Deep within me and in my bedroom. We are yours. Take rest here oh Lord. Lay your head down here. I have longed that You find a resting place in me. You and me alone. We are a locked garden. Life takes place here, behind closed doors and surrounded by Your Spirit. I'm going to live from the inside out, and not from the outside in. [Peace now as I wait upon Him in quietness. I can feel gentle surges of His Presence flowing through my body. Very peaceful.]

**HEARD:** *Valiant daughter. I am surrounding you. Drink Me in. I will sup with you.*

*An alignment. Moving in sync with Me. I had a quick glance at some gears moving and had the impression they became people moving before the throne. There were bigger circles of people moving slower and little circles of people moving faster. They were all dancing in His coordinated Presence. My power surges as you move. Hidden. [Thank You Lord, I felt Your power surges while expressing through my hands in worship.]*

## **FICTION FAST**

*I was thinking about the fiction fast, and I saw a wavy line become flat. Static removed. It makes a difference. Clarity.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: PATHWAY TO HEAVEN 2/13/95**

I have placed you in a team that has been built through loving sacrifice. Together you will plow a pathway to heaven. This shall leave a line of demarcation open and free for the angels to travel freely without opposition. It is re-**digging** an old **well** from earth to heaven and back again.

*“And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven and behold the angels of God ascending and descending on it.”  
([Ge 28:12](#) KJV)*

## **8/30/22 KNOW YOUR AUTHORITY**

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw a king with a scepter in his hand and it was standing upright on the floor. He bumped the floor with it one time and I heard, The authority to decree a thing. It shall be established. This is rule. To make commands and have them carried out.*

*Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.*



*Those who do your bidding. You have angels assigned to you. They do your bidding. [Lord what about those prophets who say you do not command angels?] Its true you don't, unless they are assigned to you. There, now you have it.*

*Psalm 103:19-22 The LORD has prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom rules over all. 20 Bless the LORD, you his **angels**, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, **hearkening unto the voice of his word**. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure. 22 Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORD, O my soul.*

*The key to your authority is staying under Mine. As you submit, then resist the devil. What you say “no” to matters.*

*James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.*

*Acts 19:15 And the evil spirit answered and said, Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are you?*

*Authority to remove. Exactly. The wind and the waves. [I was thinking about chaos and the angels fighting.] Referee. [Yes I can see that Lord, like the power to make a decision between 2 opposing teams, the angels and the demons. As I decree it looses the angels to break through the demonic.]*

*Mark 4:39-41 And he arose, and **rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.** 40 And he said unto them, Why are you so fearful? how is it that you have no faith? 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea **obey him**.*

*Satan has a counterfeit authority. I saw a black and white line drawing. It was a night scene with a house overlooking the ocean and the full moon was shimmering brightly down upon the water. Yours trumps his.*

*Luke 10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.*

The moon is the church.

*Sharing the good news of the gospel. What is put into your care. What you wear for Me. I saw a blonde lady who had on a purple mantle. It came across her shoulders and it flowed down to the floor with a train behind her.*

[Lord is there more about authority that You want to say?]  
*Authority to forgive sins, you know that. Your authority to remove.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: KNOW YOUR AUTHORITY 8/30/22**

Beloveds if you have lost your peace and are impacted more from your circumstances than your abiding place in Me, then it is time to learn the authority I have given you. This authority is what I delegate to you, first from My Father, then to Me and now to you. To the degree that you submit to Me, being obedient to My Word in your words and deeds, you are given increasing authority. This is your promotion as you please Me.

First I have given you authority over your own life. You have the power to say no to your flesh, no to your soul, and no to the devil. As you submit and grow up in Me, the fruit of temperance comes into maturity. If you are given too much authority without temperance, it can kill you and kill others.

Next I have given you authority to forgive sins. My Word says that if you do not forgive others, your own sins will not

be forgiven. Practice forgiveness dear ones, it is a vital foundation for your life and it's safety.

I give you authority to speak, teach, pray and decree My Word. As you declare My Words, angels heed My Words and are dispatched with power and influence to make a difference. This is your privilege dear ones.

When you receive the Baptism of My Spirit, I give you authority to impart My Spirit so others may receive. At that time I also give you authority over the demonic world to drive out tormenting demons. They must obey you to the degree you know and obey Me.

As you grow in levels of maturity, I give authority to rule in leadership, authority to rule regions, to rule in the earth and over creation. In the last days I AM sending forth many sons who have fully grown into My image and they shall manifest the fullness of My authority in the earth.

*Romans 8:19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God.*

## **WORD STUDY ON AUTHORITY**

In the gospels it continually says Jesus was given both power and authority. Those are 2 different Greek words. It is very important to realize that many translations did not recognize the difference, and so they often translated the Greek word **exousía** as *power* when it should have been *authority*. When I discovered all the scriptures that should have read AUTHORITY the light turned on for me and the way I live my life.

### **AUTHORITY**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1849. ἐξουσία exousia (exousía)

Search for G1849 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἐξουσία exousía, ex-oo-see'-ah

from G1832 (in the sense of ability); privilege, i.e. (subjectively) force, capacity, competency, freedom, or (objectively) mastery (concretely, magistrate, superhuman, potentate, token of control), delegated influence:—authority, jurisdiction, liberty, power, right, strength.  
feminine noun

This study is not about power, however the Greek word for power is **dýnamis** which is our foundation for the word dynamite. This is the supernatural ability for miracles over creation, like growing new body parts. It is supernatural creative power to restore that which is missing. Power is a gift of the Holy Spirit.

## POWER

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1411. δύναμις dynamis (dýnamis)

Search for G1411 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

δύναμις dýnamis, doo'-nam-is

from G1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):—ability, abundance, meaning, might(-ily, -y, -y deed), (worker of) miracle(-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

feminine noun

*Luke 6:19 And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went power [**dýnamis**] out of him, and healed them all.*

Authority is not a gift, it is delegated to us from the Father, through Jesus and to us. Authority is a ruling control to dispatch orders or assignments. As we grow up in our maturity to obey the Lord and scripture, our authority grows.

## Authority is Delegated

Matthew 28:18 And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All **power [exousía authority]** is given unto me in heaven and in earth.

Mark 11:28 And say unto him, By what authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this **authority** to do these things?

John 19:11 Jesus answered, Thou couldest have no **power [exousía authority]** [at all] against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin.

Matthew 8:9 For I am a man under **authority**, having soldiers under me: and I say to this [man], Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth [it].

## Authority over Self

1 Corinthians 8:9 But take heed lest by any means this **liberty [exousía authority]** of yours become a stumblingblock to them that are weak.

1 Corinthians 9:4 Have we not **power [exousía authority]** to eat and to drink?

Acts 5:4 Whiles it remained, was it not thine own? and after it was sold, was it not in thine own **power [exousía authority]**? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God.

1 Corinthians 11:10 For this cause ought the woman to have **power [exousía authority]** on [her] head because of the angels.

## Authority to Forgive

*Matthew 9:6 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath **power [exousía authority]** on earth to forgive sins, (then saith he to the sick of the palsy,) Arise, take up thy bed, and go unto thine house.*

*John 20:22-23 And when he had said this, he breathed on them, and said unto them, Receive you the Holy Spirit: 23 Whosoever's sins you remit, they are remitted unto them; and whosoever's sins you retain, they are retained.*

## **Authority in His Word**

*Luke 4:32 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for his word was with **power [exousía authority]**.*

*Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.*

*Psalm 103:19-22 The LORD has prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom rules over all. 20 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto **the voice of his word**. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure. 22 Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORD, O my soul.*

*Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.*

## **Authority to Teach**

*Matthew 7:29 For he taught them as [one] having **authority**, and not as the scribes.*

*Matthew 21:23 And when he was come into the temple, the chief priests and the elders of the people came unto him as he was teaching, and said, By what **authority** doest thou these things? And who gave thee this authority?*

### **Authority to Bid**

*Matthew 8:9 For I am a man under **authority**, having soldiers under me: and I say to this [man], Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth [it].*

### **Authority to Impart the Holy Spirit**

*Acts 8:19 Saying, Give me also this **power [exousía authority]**, that on whomsoever I lay hands, he may receive the Holy Ghost.*

### **Authority over Demons**

*Mark 1:27 And they were all amazed, insomuch that they questioned among themselves, saying, What thing is this? What new doctrine [is] this? For with **authority** commandeth he even the unclean spirits, and they do obey him.*

*Luke 4:36 And they were all amazed, and spake among themselves, saying, What a word [is] this! For with **authority** and **power [exousía authority]** he commandeth the unclean spirits, and they come out.*

*Luke 10:19 Behold, I give unto you **power [exousía authority]** to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the **power [exousía authority]** of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.*

*Matthew 10:1 And when he had called unto [him] his twelve disciples, he gave them **power [exousía***

**authority** [against] unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.

Mark 3:15 And to have **power [exousía authority]** to heal sicknesses, and to cast out devils:

## Authority to Rule in Leadership

Luke 7:8 For I also am a man set under **authority**, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth [it].

John 19:10 Then saith Pilate unto him, Speakest thou not unto me? knowest thou not that I have **power [exousía authority]** to crucify thee, and have **power [exousía authority]** to release thee?

Luke 20:20 And they watched [him], and sent forth spies, which should feign themselves just men, that they might take hold of his words, that so they might deliver him unto the **power [exousía authority]** and **authority** of the governor.

Luke 23:7 And as soon as he knew that he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction, he sent him to Herod, who himself also was at Jerusalem at that time. John 1:12 But as many as received him, to them gave he **power [exousía authority]** to become the sons of God, [even] to them that believe on his name:

Luke 19:17 And he said unto him, Well, thou good servant: because thou hast been faithful in a very little, have thou **authority** over ten cities.

Mark 13:34 [For the Son of man is] as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave **authority** to



*his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the porter to watch.*

*Revelation 2:26 And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give **power [exousía authority]** over the nations:*

## **Authority over Creation and Weather**

*Revelation 11:6 These have **power [exousía authority]** to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have **power [exousía authority]** over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.*

*Romans 8:19-24 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now. 23 And not only they, but ourselves also, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, that is, the redemption of our body. 24 For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man sees, why does he yet hope for?*

## **Authority to execute judgment**

*John 5:27 And hath given him **authority** to execute judgment also, because he is the Son of man.*

## **Jesus had Authority to Die and Raise Again and Give Eternal Life**

*John 10:18 No man taketh it from me, but I lay it down of myself. I have **power [exousía authority]** to lay it down, and I have **power [exousía authority]** to take it again. This commandment have I received of my Father.*

*John 17:2 As thou hast given him **power [exousía authority]** over all flesh, that he should give eternal life to as many as thou hast given him.*

Jesus could have bid 10,000 angels to fight for Him. But instead He submitted His will to the Father's will, having swallowed His cup.

## **8/31/22 ARISE AND SHINE!**

**HEARD:** *Arise and shine for your light has come. Upgrade. You will enjoy this, I promise.*

*Isaiah 60:1-2 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you.*

**HILARIOUS TYPO!** I laughed outloud. In my Bible program I accidently typed arise and wh - and I stopped in my typing tracks and laughed. NO WAY was I going to finish that one. (Arise and whine! Too funny!)

**REVELATION: BUZZ WORD FOR THE MONTH - ARISE!** After hearing the above this morning, I suddenly realized that the word ARISE was a buzz word this month. I usually start hearing for the coming new Hebraic year starting in the month prior. It would not surprise me if the word ARISE will be a theme for next Hebraic year starting Sept 25, 2022. Either way, He is focusing on it now. Here are the snip-its in case they are quickened to your life too:

**8/19/22 HEARD:** *Sleeping giant. The one who will **arise** and break the restraints. Victorious overcomers.*

**SLEEPING GIANT:** Tommy Hicks vision of end time ministry where the body casts off its restraints to **rise** and worship the Lord.

**EXCERPT TOMMY HICKS VISION:** I suddenly beheld a great giant. I could see his head was struggling for life. He wanted to live, but his body was covered with debris from head to foot, and at times this great giant would move his body and act as though it would even raise up at times. And when it did, thousands of little creatures seemed to run away. Hideous creatures would run away from this giant, and when he would become calm, they would come back.

All of a sudden this great giant lifted his hand toward the heaven, and then it lifted its other hand, and when it did, these creatures by the thousands seemed to flee away from this giant and go into the darkness of the night.

Slowly this great giant began to rise and as he did, his head and hands went into the clouds. As he rose to his feet he seemed to have cleansed himself from the debris and filth that was upon him, and he began to raise his hand into the heavens as though praising the Lord, and as he raised his hands, they went even unto the clouds.

Suddenly every cloud became silver, the most beautiful silver I have ever known. As I watched this phenomenon it was so great I could not even begin to understand what it all meant. I was so stirred as I watched it, and I cried unto the Lord and I said, "Oh, Lord, what is the meaning of this," and I felt as if I was

actually in the Spirit and I could feel the presence of the Lord even as I was asleep.

And from those clouds suddenly there came great drops of liquid light raining down upon this mighty giant, and slowly, slowly, this giant began to melt, began to sink itself in the very earth itself, and as he melted, his whole form seemed to have melted upon the face of the earth, and this great rain began to come down. Liquid drops of light began to flood the very earth itself and as I watched this giant that seemed to melt, suddenly it became millions of people over the face of the earth. As I beheld the sight before me, people stood up all over the world! They were lifting their hands and they were praising the Lord.

**8/24/22 HEARD:** *There is hope for your future, a bright hope. A valiant daughter.*

*Isaiah 60:1-5 **Arise, shine**; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall **arise** upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side. 5 Then you shall see, and flow together, and your heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto you, the forces of the Gentiles shall come unto you.*

**8/26/22 FROM AM DEVOTIONS:** *Your joy is in fellowship, is it not? Let it **arise!** [Yes Lord let the Joy of fellowship **arise!**]*

**8/27/22 ANOINTED HANDS SCRIPTURE:** *Luke 24:38 And he said unto them, Why are you troubled? and why do thoughts **arise** in your hearts?*

**8/27/22 FROM THE PASSION EMAIL**

**Arise** and run with me.

Awaken, my mighty soldier, awaken! The hour is late, and I call you to arise and run with me. I have prepared you for such a time as this. Do not be afraid. I will be with you. Put on your weapons of righteousness and take your place in battle formation. I will thunder at the head of my army. I will bring swift victory before your eyes. No power of hell is able to hinder when I arise. Shake off your slumber, rub the sleep from your eyes, and come.

Like David, a man after my heart, let your heart be filled with courage! Let your thoughts be steadfast, fixed on me. I will lead you, and where I lead, it is impossible for you to fail. My child, follow me into the new horizons of holiness and taste the power of the ages to come. My Spirit is upon you, and my Word burns in your soul. I love you, my child. This is your day of victory. For I am calling you back to me, your eternal Father.

**8/28/22 FROM MY PRAYER:** Lord I am reaching deep within **my spiritual well to rise up**. Take me there my Lord. Let me see and let me experience You. (Tongues during worship music in earphones.)

**CONFIRMATION:** Wow immediately Paul Wilber's song came on, **Let God Arise!** That is a cool confirmation, because I am using my old iPod that does not have upgrade access so I haven't listened to music through it in a long time. I have no idea what is on here or when, as it is on shuffle. Thank You Lord! **Arise** oh Lord within me!

There is a wonderful presence of the Lord today as I danced in my rocking chair, and He was so strong, I

finally popped up to the song *Let God Arise!* Wow His anointing was on me to dance this morning. I felt power surges as I scattered His enemies with my hands.

**8/30/22 FROM A WORD STUDY:** *Matthew 9:6 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath **power [exousía authority]** on earth to forgive sins, (then saith he to the sick of the palsy,) **Arise**, take up thy bed, and go unto thine house.*

**WORD TO PONDER: RISE AND SHINE 10/07/21**

My precious righteous children reaching forward. Having left the past behind, you are following through with My Word. Pressing into kingdom living and learning to abide in Me. You are learning to lay down the flesh and honor My Spirit. You are learning to change your perspective to see things through My eyes. Dear ones, nothing is lost. All is gained. It is through Me that My power is made strong through your weakness.

Now I am bringing you joy in the morning. **Arise** and shine for My Light has risen upon you. I AM spotlighting who you are in Me. Wake up for a new day is here dear ones. Let the truth of My Words over you come to full fruition. Within your life is a harvest of much fruit waiting to be plucked and used for My kingdom. Wake up precious ones for My Son has risen upon you.

***Isa 60:1 Arise**, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you.*

**9/02/22 TO DECREE IS LIKE SHOOTING AN ARROW**

**HEARD:** *Your authority. Decreeing is a part of your commission. At your post. Keeping charge.*

I was thinking what the Lord said in the following rhema, that decreeing is a weapon. And it is a sure thing to decree His Word.

**9/23/09 TO DECREE**

*My Word is your sure thing. To shoot an **arrow**.  
Weapon. **Decree**. Your gift, to prophesy.*

*1 Timothy 1:18 This charge I commit unto you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which were made concerning you, that you by them might war a good warfare;*

I was thinking about a decree being like a bow and arrow hitting its target and suddenly thought of this scripture:

*Psalm 107:20 He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.*

**WRITE YOUR DECREES**

*In the past. They were posted. They were in writing. To make a decree and sign documents.*

*Yes, what Bobby said. Write your decrees. Boldly in your journal. Angels listen. And heed. They go forth and carry out. A decree is an official announcement.*

**BOBBY CONNER QUOTE: DECREE IN YOUR JOURNAL**

Here is what I want to do. I want to commission you. I want to commission you to be a warrior. To not compromise with wickedness. Dont condone the things we see happening in our world. I want us to start writing in a journal: In the Name of Jesus Christ I bind... and write it out.

If you pray over it, and ask God to put a halt to this, God will give us a request. God wants you to resist the devil. Give him no place but under your feet. Get militant and bad. Focus on God and the God of peace shall crush the devil under your feet.

**WORD TO PONDER: PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE 9/11/13**

Beloveds when you have entered into the kingdom of heaven, you have entered into a brand new domain of authority. As you listen to My Words, I give you authority to proclaim what I AM saying and what I AM doing in the earth. Angels stand by and blow their trumpets to these announcements. They are dispatched with My orders and assignments to usher My Word into the earth. The decrees you speak form weapons for their hands and they remove all that needs removed so that My life and liberty is brought forth.

*[Job 22:28](#) You shall also **decree** a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.*

**WORD TO PONDER: REBUILDING WITH THE SEEDS OF DECREE 6/12/14**

Beloveds, learn to take action as you wait upon Me for your deliverance. Speak with the rod of authority I have placed in your mouth. **Decree** My Word over your fallen places. **Decree** prophetic Words over your life.

Is your soul prospering? Rebuild your lives from the inside out, because I wish above all things that you would prosper even as your soul prospers. Fight the good fight of faith with weapons of **decree** and see your lives begin to rebuild from the inside out.



[Lu 17:20-21](#) *And when he was demanded by the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God comes not with outward observation: 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is in the midst of you.*

[Ac 15:16](#) *After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of David, which is fallen down; and I will build again the ruins thereof, and I will set it up.*

## 9/04/22 YIELDING BRINGS PEACE

*Event list. Surgery. It's all over. A righteous child. Pure before Me. I see your heart. Willing and obedient. What you gave up. Who is first place? (Lord You are.) Exactly.*

I am free to choose without compulsion, pressure, driving needs: Just free.

I am at peace. The war on the inside is FINALLY calm. So much changed for the good when I chose to go on a fiction fast from movies!

9/19/22: *Valiant daughter. Thank you for putting Me first. (Thank You Lord for meeting me here.) The life I now live... [Is through You, for You live in me.] Blessed in he who comes in the Name of the Lord.*

*Galatians 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ lives in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.*

**CONFIRMATION:** *I scrolled to The old is swept away. Excess baggage is gone. Nothing is left but complete rest.*

*Amos 5:4 For thus says the LORD unto the house of Israel, Seek me, and you shall live:*

*Matthew 22:37 Jesus said unto him, You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind.*

## **2/08/22 QUICKENED LINE FROM MY JOURNAL:**

*Sometimes I don't want you to "fix" things, I want you to "yield" things. Sometimes, I don't want you to resolve things, I want you to watch Me settle that which does not fit.*

## **2/10/22 CONFIRMATION**

### **THE CUP OF THE LORD**

I have given you a cup to drink, which is My will for your destiny in My kingdom. As often as you ponder this truth, it soaks deeper into your life until you finally wholeheartedly accept the full cup.

I have received your commitment to Me and how great and tender is My love for you! In efforts to be faithful to this vow, I see you wrestle between flesh and soul to line them up with My will. I gave you free will and it means so much when you lay down your independence for My sake. You are such a precious child and you give Me such joy when you seek to wholeheartedly please Me.

*Joh 8:28-30 NKJV*

*Then Jesus said to them, "When you lift up the Son of Man, then you will know that I am He, and that I do nothing of Myself; but as My Father taught Me, I speak these things. 29 And He who sent Me is with Me. The Father has not left Me alone, for I always do those things that please Him."*

## **9/08/22 STUDY: SEE WHAT IS IN YOUR RHEMA**

*Follow through with your rhema. Harmonize and see what is there. Courage daughter. Don't quit.*

## **STUDY**

### **12/08/08 EVEN ANGELS STUDY**

*I saw an angel in a humble brown robe with cap and he was sitting down at a plain wooden table to study. I had the feeling he was in a library of some sort and it was to study what I had written.*

### **9/19/13 PROFOUND TRUTH IS HIDDEN**

*The Lord comes down to let us know. Just so we understand. His purposes are much greater than we think. What do you think they can do? I bet if I go back and study these. Profound.*

### **11/14/14 GO DEEPER INTO MYSTERIES**

*Go deeper into the things of My Word. Study rhema. Study scriptures. Find the mysteries, they are there. Sit with Me.*

*A precious child you are. I chose you sweetheart. You have the right heart. Stay there with your children. Follow through. Keeping watch. Setting them free with your prayers. Your assignment is to stay with them. That's My heart. I will give you more parents, but they don't take your place. Speaking the truth. Upholding My Word. They need these things. Tools.*

### **8/06/18 SEARCH AND STUDY WITHOUT DISTRACTION**

*Pressing through and finding what's there. Setting time aside to be with Me. No distractions. Awesome. I will speak to you.*

**QUICKENED QUOTES:** *Are we thirsty to hear God's Word? Will it be thirst that brings you to God? Fill up now before you become thirsty. We have that privilege daily. Do you savor His Word, do you press in to hear His Word?*

## **FROM BOBBY CONNER PSALM 27 FROM THE MESSAGE**

*4 I'm asking GOD for one thing, only one thing: To live with him in his house my whole life long. I'll contemplate his beauty; I'll study at his feet. 5 That's the only quiet, secure place in a noisy world, The perfect getaway, far from the buzz of traffic.*

### **11/28/19 HOW TO STUDY RHEMA**

*A lot to think about. How to start? Separate into themes and study them. What did I say?*

- What did He promise?*
- What reminder did He give?*
- Did He give any warning?*

*Take your time. Enjoy. Yes create. Inspire. Clues, find answers.*

### **11/29/19 STUDY TOPICS**

*Topics. Study them. They are impactful.*

*I had the impression of the same water bucket I saw before. Only instead of water, there were colorful flowers popping out the top without tipping the bucket. I think He is saying that the rhema pages are a lovely fragrance and colorful.*

### **SEED FOR ANOTHER HARVEST**

*I saw my black Piolet pen and my yellow highlighter marker. I heard, study your rhema.*

*I saw a bunch of pastel colored buckets made in a basket weave. I saw atleast 4 columns of farming plots that had been tilled that were ready to plant seed.*

## **12/20/19 PM DEVOTIONS- BOUNTIFUL HARVEST**

*Plentiful. A bountiful harvest. I had the impression of a horn of plenty. In depth is what you need. It's what you are hungry for.*

- *Collecting rhema*
- *Sorting*
- *Connecting details*
- *Bringing in depth understanding*

*Evidence. Tangible knowledge. To see My Word perform. To see it come to pass. Look at My Words in hindsight. It's all good sweet one. I perform well.*

*Jer 1:12 Then said the LORD unto me, You have well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it.*

*Jer 33:14 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that I will perform that good thing which I have promised unto the house of Israel and to the house of Judah.*

*Ro 4:21 And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform.*

## **2/14/20 PRINTING RHEMA LESS IS MORE**

*With open arms. Precious child. Watch and be aware.*

*Less is more. More affective. Simple.*

- *Less words – more highlight*
- *Less stuff - more space*
- *Less distraction – more focus*
- *Less food – better health*
- *Less quantity –higher quality*

## **2/18/20 PRINTED RHEMA**

*[Lord with all the changes to hand journal and study it seems like it is all more work. I don't want to burnout.] Its not the volume sweetheart. Simplicity. You are wondering about your maintenance program. Reduces down to the simplest form. Maintaining your printed rhema.*

### **3/07/04 MEMENTOES OF FAITH**

*They are making room for the harvest. Short and Sweet. How do you want to lay out the table? I saw a pair of hands smoothing out the table cloth. From your journal. Move forward from your journal. Spread a platter. Keep it simple. Not so elaborate. One at a time. What's my assignment? Redesign the layout. Plan. Journal. Mementos. Snipits of faith. Treasures. A lifeline. Keep it simple. Just a few entries.*

### **4/03/20 STUDY HELPS FAITH**

*The bottom line that I am working towards is my FAITH. When I hear it, do I take time to believe that it was Him, and if so then does it build my faith? That is why I started my Memorial Journal that I decorate in free time. I needed to go back through and ponder, study, let it sink in and ask myself Does this build my faith and do I believe it? THAT IS WHY CONFIRMATIONS ARE SOOOOOOOOOOOOOO IMPORTANT.*

*Ro 10:17 So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.*

*11/19/20 find deeper level of applications*

*Think through these messages. These are deeper levels. Don't quit. There's more. Study your rhema. Keep digging. I will open your eyes. Yes revelation.*

*Lessons. Life lessons. Internet. Rhema index helpful.*

## **5/07/21 DIGGING FOR THE WELLSPRINGS OF LIFE**

*This morning as I called on the Lord, I saw a bucket on a rope. I heard, the wellsprings of life.*

*Pr 16:22 Understanding is a wellspring of life unto him that has it: but the instruction of fools is folly.*

*Pr 18:4 The words of a man's mouth are like deep waters, and the wellspring of wisdom like a flowing brook.*

*WELLSPRINGS: Something dug, a found, flowing well, a source of water.*

*LIFE: Alive, fresh, water, plant, strong*

*As I ponder what I heard and apply it to my life, I think of 2 things: Time and effort. It takes time and effort to:*

- Sit with the Lord*
- Ponder what He says*
- Record what He says*
- Connect the dots with other things He says*
- Study what He says*
- Pray over what He says*

## **3/23/22 SUP WITH THE LORD VIA PAST RHEMA**

*Watching over you My child. Yes I am leading you. Topics to search. The floodgates will open with downpours of revelation. Connect the dots. The pieces will make sense.*

## **9/10/22 CHANGE YOUR EXPECTATIONS**

**SAW AND HEARD:** *I see a bowl full of eggs and heard eggspectations. Your authority makes a difference sweet one, use it.*

*Courage. An alignment. Don't quit. The choices you make. Keep moving ahead. Thank you for pursuing Me. Being there and showing up. (Lord it feels like the climb is steep and the digging is deep. Please help me, it was a really hard week.) Choose life sweet one. Good thoughts.*

**9/05/21 WHAT YOU EXPECT IS LIKE A MAGNET**

*Yes Beloved, I am still here. Conflict. You simply push it away. Say NO. Cast down the words. You are equipped. Be still. Settle this. You can do this. A table in the presence of my enemies. You are on display. They watch and they listen. But they have no authority unless you say. Your faith opens and closes doors. What you expect. It's true sweet one. What you expect is like a magnet. Where is your focus?*

**WORD 0 GRAM: EXPECT**

*Eagerly anticipating God's goodness to meet me.  
X-rayed heart, fully transparent before Him.  
Purposely aligning myself to receive from Him.  
Earnestly hoping for connection.  
Creating an environment to welcome His Presence.  
Turning my heart to Him.*

*2Co 3:16-17 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.*

**9/13/22: THE HEBRAIC YEAR 5783**

Hi Loved ones, we are closing the Hebraic year of 5782. The Hebraic #2 is a house or a tent and He focused on our homes and boundaries, both literal and spiritual. Compared



to where you were a year ago, hopefully you will be able to see a change or improvement in your living conditions at home, your relationship (abode) with the Lord and even your body (temple). Stripping away all the stuff down to our foundations, hopefully we all passed our tests and will graduate into God's purposes for us in a new season. We learned that God is our Source; not man, not the world, not even our own works. Hopefully we all returned home to Him. Did you pass? It's not too late, you have until Sept 25, 2022.

In this past Shemitah year 5782 our lands rested from planting seeds as we concentrated on pouring back into and replenishing our personal lives and bringing them into better boundaries for the future. Now in this new year 5783 we will be given not only new seeds to plant for a hope-filled future, but some old seeds that were waiting for the right season will come to life. They will be resurrected and finally grow up to fruition.

Here is a breakdown of the numbers for the new Hebraic year 5783. In Hebrew, each Hebrew letter has a number assigned and also a pictograph representation of how it is written. In the Hebraic language, each part has a meaning. God speaks not only Words, but also through the Hebraic language itself, so understanding it even in simple terms is helpful prophetically.

## **THE AGE**

#5 – **Grace**: We are in the age of grace, the time of the Gentiles that are rapidly growing into completion or full maturity. (Luke 21:24)

Heb letter: *Hay*. Its alphabetical pictograph is a picture of a window. To open a window is to open ourselves to the wind of His Spirit, or His Breath, the gifts and fruit of His Spirit. We praise God with our breath. To look through a window towards God is to seek Him for clear understanding and knowledge.

*Daniel 12:4 But you, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.*

# 7 – **Completion**, perfection: His purpose is to raise His children into the fullness of His image where we will then be manifesting His glory to the world.

*Ephesians 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:*

Heb letter: *Yayin*. Its alphabetical pictograph: Yayin is a picture of a cutting instrument, or plow. This can represent a harvesting tool to harvest the wheat and tares. He harvests not only people for Himself and His kingdom, but also uproots the tares in our lives and brings the fruit to Himself.

**This age is a time of separation, bringing both the world and the righteous into decision.**

## **THE DECADE**

8 = **New beginnings**: Still within the age of grace, He brings us new mercy and new beginnings each and every day.

This goes hand and hand with our repentance and pursuit of Him. As we seek Him, He renews us continually and gives us new chances to start over and get it right. With enough times around the barn, we finally learn we cant live the Christian life on our own, we must lean upon Him each day for fresh new beginnings as He pumps His life Source into us.

Heb letter: *Chet*. Its alphabetical pictograph: a wall or fence, boundaries. The decade of the 80's is all about boundaries and walls. This is a 10 year season where we learn to know the difference of what is right and wrong in our own lives as measured up to scripture as our pendulum.

What is hanging in the balance, the Lord will correct and what is properly aligned He will reward with reciprocation.

## THE YEAR

3 = **Resurrection, seeds**: After every winter comes spring, where that which was seemingly barren and hopeless suddenly springs to life. He has a purpose for each season. He is awakening His seed within us as we are reaching up past hopeless years of the past and into His resurrection power to bring new life as He rains upon the seeds He has given us.

*Hosea 6:1-3 Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he has torn, and he will heal us; he has smitten, and he will bind us up. 2 After two days will he revive us: on the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight. 3 Let us know, let us press on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.*

In scripture, the number three is emphasized by the [law of first mention](#). In the OT, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day, God created the dry land to bring forth seed. And in the NT Jesus died and was planted as our seed and He rose back to life on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day.

*Genesis 1:11 And God said, Let the earth bring forth vegetation, the plants yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after its kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.*

*John 12:23-24 And Jesus answered them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified. 24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it abides alone: but if it dies, it brings forth much fruit.*

Expect the Lord to bring you new hope, life, and promises this new year. Expect Him to raise up old seed that had

been buried in dark and hopeless conditions to suddenly break ground to see the light of day! Your joy will blossom as you have hope-filled expectation that God has not forgotten His promises to you and what you thought was dead will come back to life. We are in the decade of decreeing, praying and praising God with our mouth.

**Remember to decree over your seeds.**

Heb letter: *Gimel*. Its alphabetical pictograph. Camel, provisions, traveling by foot. This can represent a camel or a direction a man is walking. Camels in scripture were a symbol of wealth and provision, also bearing loads of benefits. God blesses those whose feet bring good news. Every place that you walk and share edifying good things, you shall be blessed this year. If you have provisions to share, give a portion of your bounty with a generous glad heart and you too will be blessed in aligning with His purpose in this season.

Expect God to bring blessing and provision as He rains His favor upon you during 5783. *This month I heard an angel announce his name was Blessing and that he was assigned to me.* I then heard the following scripture. The Lord is sending angels named "Blessing" to us this year to coincide with the Gimel year!

*Proverbs 10:22 The blessing of the LORD, it makes rich, and he adds no sorrow with it.*

### **MORE ABOUT GIMEL: RECOMPENSE**

The word Gimel is related to the Hebrew word Gemul which means:

- Justified repayment
- Giving reward and/or punishment
- To give or wean
- Recompense
- Blessing
- Judgment

## KEY SCRIPTURES

*Isaiah 3:10-11 Say you to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their deeds. 11 Woe unto the wicked! it shall be ill with him: for the reward of his hands shall be done to him.*

*Ruth 2:12 The LORD recompense your work, and a full reward be given you of the LORD God of Israel, under whose wings you have come to trust.*

### RECOMPENSE:

- To make amends
- Make an end, finish, make good, perfect and restitution.

We will see both the wicked and the righteous rewarded this year for the deeds of their own hands. God is just and knows all. When the cup is full, He settles accounts. We will see some accounts settled this year. Pray, expect and receive.

### BUZZ WORD: HARMONY

For those who are yielded and sensitive, the buzz word *harmony* will be key this year. Number 3 is the one-ness of our Father, His Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. They dwell together in perfect harmony and the closer we come to them and align with their oneness, our lives will harmonize with Him and one another. Like a finely tuned orchestra, we each have a unique part to play and together we will make beautiful music between heaven and earth. Let us align and partner with Him.

After a year of separation (#2) from the world and back to the Lord: as He adds back into your life, you will find your life more “in tune” more “finely balanced” and naturally “blending in” with His unique purposes for your life. In places where you are in harmony with God, you will find peace in your soul, a deeply settled feeling where you can

rest from the discord, noise, static, strife and the unsettling death sounds of the world.

**PRAYER:** Lord we pray that You will give us preparation and grace to come into the new Hebraic year with renewed hope that Your provision and favored blessings will come to us this year. No matter what the world does, we know that You are our Good God, the One Who loves Your children with great long suffering and kindness. Thank You for Your mercies are new every morning and that we are not all burnt spots on the carpet of failure. Thank You for Your beautiful promises that You will raise us up. Thank you that we will truly arise the shine for our faces will be radiant as Your loving Presence rains down upon us. In Your Presence is the fullness of joy. And oh how we long for both. May Your goodness rain and reign in and through our lives in the year 5783! In Jesus name we pray.

*Hosea 6:1-3 Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he has torn, and he will heal us; he has smitten, and he will bind us up. 2 After two days will he revive us: on the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight. 3 Let us know, let us press on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.*

## **9/25/22 ARISE, YOUR ADVENTURE AWAITS**

**HEARD:** *Balloon adventure. I will assure you. There are many in this position sweet one. They need confidence.*

Yesterday on my itouch, this scripture was the daily scripture and I looked up the Greek word confidence. I was really surprised that it meant to be frank, blunt, and out spoken. Christians and prophets have really taken a hit with such extreme censorship and push back.

*Hebrews 10:35 Cast not away therefore your confidence, which has great recompense of reward.*

## CONFIDENCE

*from G3956 and a derivative of G4483; all outspokenness, i.e. frankness, bluntness, publicity; by implication, assurance:—bold (x -ly, -ness, -ness of speech), confidence, x freely, x openly, x plainly(-ness).*

*feminine noun*

*Finding joy in My Word coming to life. To see and to understand. Adventure awaits. My purpose is for you. Enjoy My Word.*

**9/27/22 CONFIRMATION:** This morning I turned to W2P website and this one popped up at random:

## **ADVENTURES PLANNED FOR YOU**

Beloveds, I have planned a good adventure for you. You have entered a new season and you are prepared for new adventures. Your faith will increase as I send you confirmations to My Words to you. Your joy will increase as you seek and find My liberally sprinkled trail of bread crumbs. Your hope will increase as you live in daily expectancy for what I have planned each day.

Exhilarating rides in the river of God, angels as your tour guides. Heavenly trips with your eyes opened. Transportations in ministry for those who are obedient. Flying in My Spirit as I show you what I AM doing in the world. Revival and Holy Ghost riders, get ready to enjoy My new planned adventures!

*Mark 16:20 And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.*

## 10/02/22 POSITION: TO BE SETTLED ABOVE THE STORM

**HEARD:** *Don't give up. Press through the oppression. Simply abide dear one. Keep you calm. Safe and precious. Above the storm. Ark. In My Presence.*

*Exodus 33:14 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest.*

### REST

Strong's Hebrew Dictionary

5117. נָח nuwach (nûwach)

Search for H5117 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

נָח nûwach, noo'-akh

a primitive root; to rest, i.e. settle down; used in a great variety of applications, literal and figurative, intransitive, transitive and causative (to dwell, stay, let fall, place, let alone, withdraw, give comfort, etc.):—cease, be confederate, lay, let down, (be) quiet, remain, (cause to, be at, give, have, make to) rest, set down. Compare H3241.

verb

**QUOTE:** *I cant rest until I find a home in man. I have moved through many, but rested in few.*

### **BUZZ WORD: POSITION**

I asked the Lord if there was a buzz word He wanted to emphasize and I heard, *Position*. I did a search for this year to see what He said that position is. As a summary of what He said to me in 2022 regarding position: He brought me above the battle, above the storm in line and tune with heaven's army and culture. To be aligned with Him and be in position unto Him. My rest comes as I remain aligned in position with Him, keeping my focus and purpose on Him. This position is a position of faith.

## 12/19/21 POSITION OF FAITH



*Foundation. Leveled the playing field. Stable and desire in Me. I am your foundation. What I lay remains. Your solid rock. Kept and preserved. I have assigned you a new **position** of faith.*

### **1/02/22 POSITION ABOVE THE STORM**

*What's wrong with me? It's not you sweet one. It never has been. Why you had to walk this out. For your family. My daughter. You are in the right **position**. Where you belong. Up front. Ahead. Above the storm. We need more people like you in our lives. She's vital to us. Help is on the way. We have to fight for them, because they did not fight for themselves. Need I say more?*

### **3/09/22 MAINTAIN POSITION**

*Rest comes to those who maintain the **position** they have won. [Heb 4:11](#)*

### **WORD TO PONDER: MAINTAIN YOUR HOME GROUND 4/21/05**

When I send you forth to move out and occupy increased boundaries of influence, authority, and responsibility, it is important that you take assessment of the boundaries I have thoroughly marked in your life. Know their importance and prioritize them.

If you put all your energy into occupying and don't cover your home territory, it leaves you vulnerable to losing what you have obtained. **Maintain** what you have obtained. Fight to keep the foundations I have engraved in your life. Do not lose an inch of them while you are stretching forth and taking new places. Stay disciplined and a watchful eye on your home ground so that nothing is allowed to be plundered.

NKJ 1Sa 30:1-3

*Now it happened, when David and his men came to Ziklag, on the third day, that the Amalekites had invaded the South and Ziklag, attacked Ziklag and burned it with fire, and had taken captive the women and those who were there, from small to great; they did not kill anyone, but carried them away and went their way. So David and his men came to the city, and there it was, burned with fire; and their wives, their sons, and their daughters had been taken captive.*

**4/15/22 POSITION ABOVE THE BATTLE**

*Vital. The place that you fill. We need you beloved. Stay steady We are protecting you, you are safe. Canopy. What a joy to watch you grow up. My daughter. Stay calm, heaven needs you forever. We are delighted that you can hear us. I am with you. We all are. We want you to remain steady. Dont back off.*

*To be a partner in heaven's intentions. Where you are. Your **position** in the battle. Above the storm to see things clearly. A watchkeeper's **position**. Abide with heaven. With us. There you have it. Your habitation.*

*The big picture. Open her eyes. To replace all that's missing with My goodness. Different lens. The adjustments that you need to make. The good, the bad, the ugly. What I allow to touch you. Is through My hand of love. To change and set you free from the yokes that bind you. Your alliance is with heaven. To watch care over your soul. An answer to prayer. Your highest honor. To remain with us.*

**Zec 3:7** *Thus saith the LORD of hosts; If thou wilt walk in my ways, and if thou wilt keep my*

*charge, then thou shalt also judge my house,  
and shalt also keep my courts, and I will give  
thee places to walk among these that stand by.*

### **5/01/22 POSITION UNTO THE LORD**

**Position** yourself. Write accordingly. Send only what I tell you to send. I will send you. A reason for all of this. A purpose. Your assignment. Do you know how big this is? Unto Me.

### **5/29/22 POSITION WITH HEAVEN**

*To see it through new eyes. New perspective. Watch what I will do. A new alignment is coming up. Heavens hosts. Rank. A new **position**.*

*Sacrifices made. Bought and won. Let the redeemed say so.*

*The way you see things. Reaching far beyond. Looking up to Heaven's culture. It's a gift. A welcome mat. You are welcome here, beloved. Adorned. Wealthy. Beautiful. Let us come dance as one. Two camps joined together. Mahanaim. Dancing to the song of His heartbeat. His passion for love. To equip His people. To assign them new gifts. To warn and uphold. Strong medicine, to equip and heal. Wash and aligned for His glory. See it through. We are with you.*

### **MAHANAIM**

**Song 6:13** Return, return, O Shulamite; return, return, that we may look upon you. Why will you look upon the Shulamite? As upon a dance before two armies?.

**Ge 32:2** And when Jacob saw them, he said, This is God's host: and he called the name of that place Mahanaim.

## **6/03/22 POSITION OF FAITH**

*Adhere strictly. It's My way. The rhema way. I have not forsaken you. The signposts are coming. Be obedient. Follow My road.*

*Rejoice dear one. Much has been aligned. Holy highway. A **position** of faith? Yes and much more. **Position** bought and won.*

## **LANA VAWSER – POSITION IN HIS PRESENCE**

I heard the Lord say “There are new realms of My Glory that I am inviting My people into right now.

**Position yourselves. Position yourselves.**

**Marinate in My presence.** Eliminate rush, eliminate busyness, come deeper into My presence, for I have great and unsearchable things to reveal to you. Ask Me!” (Jer 33:3) Lana Vawser - MARINATE IN HIM, FOR IT IS TIME FOR MYSTERIES TO BE REVEALED

**AUGUST:** I can see that I struggled in August to keep my focus and position of confident faith. It was a struggle as I walked through areas of sudden transition.

## **8/15/22 REPOSITION YOUR FOCUS**

*Follow through. Keep it up, its an alignment. I will comfort you Beloved. I saw a hand hold onto a computer monitor. It was being turned around and being in **position** directly in front of me. I heard the Lord say, Repositioned.*

## **8/24/22 POSITION TO DANCE WITH HIM**

*Deliverer. I sent you. We will fellowship together, I promise. Abandonment, never! My chosen one. How to walk through transition. Hand in hand. I saw a hand reached out to me and help me up out of the rocker. Then put me in the dance **position** and sweep me into movement.*

## 9/25/22 NEED CONFIDENCE

Balloon adventure. I will assure you. There are many in this **position** sweet one. They need confidence.

**Heb 10:35** Cast not away therefore your **confidence**, which has great recompense of reward.

### CONFIDENCE

from G3956 and a derivative of G4483; all outspokenness, i.e. **frankness, bluntness, publicity**; by implication, assurance:—bold (x -ly, -ness, -ness of speech), confidence, x freely, x openly, x plainly(-ness).

*feminine noun*

**PRAYER:** Lord help us to keep and maintain our position of faith above the storms of life. Let us soar in Your peace, without trauma. Help us to follow our conscience so that we will not sink. Lord there are so many who are suffering! Grant us each courage to face each day with expectation of Your goodness meeting us at our point of need.

## 10/06/22 MAKING CAREFUL, DELIBERATE CHOICES

Today I heard the Lord speak to me about making careful decisions. Then I realized He had previously mentioned that topic this month.

**HEARD AND SAW:** *Following through. Careful deliberation. The choices you make are counting. I saw a pair of balanced scales and I had the strong impression that choices were being measured and placed upon them.*

## 10/01/22 CAREFUL DECISION AHEAD

*Careful decisions ahead. Alignment.*

## **10/07/22 DECISION TO MAKE**

*I am with you. Decision to make. Happy. Just watch with Me. I am here to help you.*

## **10/07/22 CONFIRMATION CAREFUL CHOICES**

Today Tao posted a dream and Word and I noticed his lines about walking prudently, thoughtfully and wise.

**QUOTE TAO:** Come up higher and shine. Spread out your wings of faith and fly. Watch and pray, **walk prudently and be wise. Act thoughtfully**, make the most of each opportunity and redeem the time. Give yourself fully to the work of the Lord and be diligent. Share your treasure with the others.

## **WORD TO PONDER: MAKE YOUR CHOICES CAREFULLY 10/06/22**

Beloveds it is important to remember that your choices matter. These are choices in what you say, what you think and what you do. Many choices are seemingly made without consideration. Some choices are made with much fear and trepidation. But no matter what, ALL choices come from your heart dear one. Out of your heart flows the matters of life.

Angels record your choices. These choices are carefully measured and weighed on My balance scales. Not only will you be accountable for your choices after you graduate to heaven, but you are also accountable for your choices while on earth. The accuser of the brethren presents himself in the court rooms; heavenly councils meet and use these balance scales of your choices to make decisions on what to do regarding these. Your rewards are also released by the measurement of your choices.

Remember when you judge, you will be judged. When you do not forgive, you will not be forgiven. How you choose to treat others returns to you. As you grow up into the fullness

of My image, you need to embrace the truth of accountability regarding your choices. Your choices matter.

Choose My way dear ones, choose life and not death. Choose what is good and not evil. Flee the appearance of evil! Choose My Spirit over your flesh. Choose edifying, helpful things where you spend your money, your idle time, your friends, your health. Choose righteous leaders who make decisions according to My Word. Choose uplifting Words that build up and not tear down. Choose lovely thoughts that bring health over you and others. The more authority you gain, the more you will realize even what you dwell on releases power over yourself and your loved ones! Do not choose destruction, choose abundant life.

*Matthew 12:35-37 A good man out of the good treasure of the heart brings forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things. 36 But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment. 37 For by your words you shall be justified, and by your words you shall be condemned.*

*Romans 14:12 So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God.*

*2 Corinthians 5:10 For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that everyone may be recompensed for the things done in his body, according to what he has done, whether it be good or bad.*

*Joshua 24:15 And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, choose you this day whom you will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the other side of the River, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land you dwell: but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD.*

*Deuteronomy 30:19 I call heaven and earth as witness this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life, that both you and your descendants may live:*

*Psalms 25:12-14 What man is he that fears the LORD? him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose. 13 His soul shall dwell at ease; and his descendants shall inherit the earth. 14 The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will show them his covenant.*

*Proverbs 1:29-31 Because they hated knowledge, and did not choose the fear of the LORD: 30 They would have none of my counsel: they despised all my reproof. 31 Therefore shall they eat of the fruit of their own way, and be filled with their own devices.*

*Isaiah 7:15 Curds and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good.*

## **10/08/22 TO WALK AMONG THEM**

*I saw a tool shop full to tools. I heard, All sorts and sizes, and special unique ones too. Rhema. I want My children next to Me.*

*Moving along. Treasured children. I walk among them. My prayers for them. To make Myself known to them. To know and be known. Intimacy.*

*Genesis 3:8 And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God among the trees of the garden.*

*John 10:15 As the Father knows me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep.*



1 Corinthians 13:11-13 *When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see in a mirror dimly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. 13 And now abides faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.*

=====

## THE INTIMACY OF KNOWING

### 2/08/14: TO KNOW HIM AND HIS WAY

*Why did you take me this route? Route rhema. You asked to get to know Me. God's way.*

### 2/26/22 TO BE KNOWN

*Did I know turned into I know. I am the One you need dear one.*

1Co 13:11-12 *When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see in a mirror dimly; but then face to face: **now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.***

*Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit . A good tree cannot bear bad fruit , nor can a bad tree bear good fruit . Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. Therefore by their fruits you will **know** {#1921} them. (Mt 7:17-20 NKJV)*

### 3/15/21 HEAVEN ON EARTH!

*What motivates you sweet one? [Well Lord, connecting with You and connecting with others in true fellowship. The joy of sharing in partnership.]*

**Exactly. Now you understand heaven. Intimacy.  
To know and be known.**

[Php 2:1-2](#) *If [there be] therefore any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any bowels and mercies, 2 Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, [being] of one accord, of one mind.*

[1Co 13:12](#) *For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then **shall I know even as also I am known.***

### **TO KNOW AND BE KNOWN 3/15/21**

Dear one, for many years I have been working on your independent nature. I have helped you understand how independence keeps the joy of relationship at arm's length. I have given you times of true intimacy when reciprocal love connects. And I have allowed you to experience times where there is no reciprocation so that you know the difference. Times of connecting and times of silence; these have been your training with Me and with others.

I am teaching you that heaven culture is all about relationship and reciprocal love. The joy of heaven would not be so without love and you cant have love without a house full of loved ones... Eternal life would be really hard without them. Trust Me dear one, I know! That's why I made you and created you like Me. I have given you the gift to know Me even as I know you. And I have given you the gift to know others the same. What is the gift? The gift is the loving joy of true communion... partnership with Me and those I love.

*1Co 10:16 The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread*

*which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ?*

*Ac 2:42 And they continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers.*

*Joh 17:20-26 Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also who shall believe on me through their word; 21 That they all may be one; as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that you have sent me. 22 And the glory which you gave me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: 23 I in them, and you in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that you have sent me, and have loved them, as you have loved me. 24 Father, I will that they also, whom you have given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory, which you have given me: for you loved me before the foundation of the world. 25 O righteous Father, the world has not **known** you: but I have **known** you, and these have **known** that you have sent me. 26 And I have declared unto them your name, and will declare it: that the love with which you have loved me may be in them, and I in them.*

## **10/08/22 IT'S NOT TIME TO THROW IN THE TOWEL**

Last month I was very exasperated over a certain repeated pattern in my life that had gone on way too long. I knew this was a [soul giant](#) that I HAD to overcome but I just wanted to give up! The Lord took me through another soul surgery where He washed another layer of my soul. When I go through these things, my emotions become paramount where I crave resolution and peace. As I yield what I am feeling to Him, I go through repentance and death to self and in letting go I find peace. When this death occurs (to the

soul giant in my mind, will or emotions and/or laying down my carnal flesh) He gives life back to me with His resurrection power of an abundant life on the inside. Our freedom comes from the inside out, just like His kingdom is within us.

### **9/17/22 DON'T THROW IN THE TOWEL**

*Bringing you through another layer. Stay close to Me. My daughter. What can we do for you?*

*This is not good for you. Can you do something different? I saw a rolled up **towel** that was tied with a bungee cord. Throwing in the **towel** was quickened to me. You have understood Me.*

*Dont quit. What you say matters. Every Word. Watch what was dead come back to life. Bringing joy into your world. Renewed hope. Where the rubber meets the road. Walking it out.*

### **10/08/22 BOBBY CONNER CONFIRMATION:**

#### **WHEN YOU HAVE TRIED EVERYTHING**

*Psalm 107:25-30 For he commands, and raises the stormy wind, who lifts up the waves thereof. 26 They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble. 27 They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end. 28 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he brings them out of their distresses. 29 He makes the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still. 30 Then are they glad because they are quiet; so he brings them unto their desired haven.*

**BOBBY:** What are you going to do when you are at your wits end, when you have tried everything and the problem is still there? These are seasoned sailors and God started the

storm. He started the storm to show them they needed Him. They cried to the Lord and He brought them out of their dilemma. The Lord tests you to show you your inability. There are some things you cant do without God doing it through you. **Its not time to quit or throw in the towel.**

## **10/12/22 A CELEBRATION FOR THE LORD'S BRIDES**

*I saw a beautiful white bridal float in a parade. The brides were all sitting down on the float. I was reminded of how the bride made herself ready. The Lord told me a year ago He would make sure I would be ready.*

They have parades in heaven, I have seen a few. This vision is a celebration of a season of brides who have made themselves ready for their enlarged promotion. My prophetic years always start in the fall around the seasonal feasts. This following rhema from last fall was the Lord's intention directly connecting to being ready now.

When connecting the following rhema I believe this is the cleansing of the layers of the soul so they are washed clean and without spot. Her righteous acts are the acts of walking out her faith in action.

*Revelation 19:7-8 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to him: for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and his wife has made herself ready. 8 And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteous acts of saints.*

### **10/16/21 SOUL SURGERIES**

*I saw a giant roll of saran wrap where the lid (top) of the box was off. An **enlargement** is coming. What if she's not ready yet? **She'll be ready, I will make sure of it.***

Saran wrap is a riddle for the many layers of the soul. As long as the layers **are clear and transparent**, the Lord gives layers for many types of connections and relationships in earth and heaven. If the layers are not clear, then what is attached to that layer needs to be either removed or washed and cleansed. This is all about being cleansed from generational dysfunctions of [soul giants](#).

### **10/17/22 CONFIRMATION**

Today when I went to the W2P website, this one popped up:

#### **WORD TO PONDER: IN THE WASH CYCLE**

Yes My child, sometimes it feels like your life is suddenly upside down and coming through the wringer. I am not angry with you dearest. I am washing you. There is a difference. I will have a bride without spot or wrinkle and she will wear the purest of white.

Be swift to obey for this is a swift training time. My powerful training angels are relentless with My passion to swiftly discipline when you purposely disobey My Word and your conscience to what you know is right conduct. You are quickly plunged into the wash cycle until you come clean with change. Run to Me and confess rapidly dear child! Confess and cry out for My grace to change and leave the carnal nature behind. I AM washing you with the cleansing of My Word. I want you glorious, holy and without blemish. My zeal is performing this.

*Mal 3:2 NKJV*

*“But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner’s fire And like launderers’ soap.*

*Rev 3:4-5 NKJV*

*You have a few names even in Sardis who have not defiled their garments ; and they shall walk with Me in white, for they are worthy. He who overcomes shall be clothed in white garments , and I will not blot out his name from the Book of Life; but I will confess his name before My Father and before His angels.*

*Dan 11:34-35 NKJV*

*And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time.*

*Rev 16:15 NKJV*

*“Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments , lest he walk naked and they see his shame.”*

*Eph 5:26-27 NKJV*

*He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.*

Wow here is the next one that popped up! Thank You Lord.

## **10/16/22 CONFIRMATION RELEASE MY BRIDE – THE PRUNING IS OVER**

For decades I have been pruning My remnant Bride from the traces of ancestral bondages, pruning and raising up My finest crop of overcomers. Through much pain and desperation, she has been living on the edge long enough! I AM speaking, thus far and no further. My beloved Bride shall NOT fall and she shall NOT be held back any longer. Yes narrow has been her way as she has clung to and leaned upon Me each step of the way for I AM her solid rock!

I have decreed from heaven that My remnant Bride's pruning and being held back is complete. Let new life begin! Let the buds of hope and newness of life flourish and bring forth the full fruit of her promises!

Beloved Bride, thank You for allowing Me to do My completed work in you as you have laid down all weight that has kept you from running your race in Me. My valiant Bride, I declare you approved in the Beloved. Are you yet lacking confidence? Do not fret for whom I have called, I will establish. You belong to Me and you are in My safe keeping. Rejoice, for many battles have been won and you have been more than triumphant as you have laid your life down for Me.

*Ephesians 1:6 To the praise of the glory of his grace, in which he has made us accepted in the beloved.*

### **10/16/22 CONFIRMATION**

Today at the dentist, I turned to this one in the rhema archive and scrolled down not knowing where it would stop. As His bride is waiting for her Beloved, after allowing her soul to be cleansed from [soul giants](#) and she has learned to love, she chooses to stand in the gap for her loved ones so that they too will be ready.

### **4/01/18 BRIDES ARE BUILDING BRIDGES**

SAW AND HEARD:

*I saw a whole bunch of brides in their gowns and heard, **Brides build bridges**. They each hold a special place. Assignment. Holding the door open for others. They too are waiting for their loved ones to join them. It's hard to wait. Long suffering.*

*I saw all these pieces of sand they were washed up on the ocean beach. The sand was hiding amongst the rocks and I saw that there were little colors gemstones among them, well covered. I heard that they were treasures for the wedding party.*



*1 Corinthians 13:4-7 Love suffers long, and is kind; love envies not; love vaunts not itself, is not puffed up, 5 Does not behave itself rudely, seeks not her own, is not easily provoked, keeps no record of evil; 6 Rejoices not in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; 7 Bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things.*

*10/16/21: Its all about love. Do you choose to love? You are correct. It's My fruit. Is there something I can help you with? The kindness you have bestowed. Isn't that love? What about gentleness? When you reply in a gentle manner. In children, they know these things. Its less about language and more about action. They don't have the skills to communicate. But they know love. Love is what you do. The words reflect those actions. How you chose your activity. To remain and not leave. Loves. You are consistent, faithful and willing. Your heart is there. You keep coming back. You know this whether you have the language or not. Actions speak louder than words.*

As she is waiting for her Beloved, the bride, who has allowed her soul to be cleansed from [soul giants](#) and learned to love, chooses to stand in the gap for her loved ones so that they too will be ready.

### **10/20/22: BRIDES MADE THEMSELVES READY**

I believe the above rhema is about being prepared for promotion. However this month I have been pondering on a deeper level where the bride makes herself ready for His final return. I realize there are many interpretations to the book of Revelation, but I have always believed there is a difference between the bride and the church. I believe that the bride is counted worthy to escape the days when Jerusalem is trodden down. Why? Because she already embraced the fires of God and went through her own personal tribulations, allowing herself of be purified and

washed. She was dressed in white and did not allow her garment to be spotted or stained by the world. She was prepared ahead of time for the great tribulation that shall come upon the world. She was the chaste virgin who had the lamp of her spirit filled with oil, earnestly waiting for Him to come to her. She learned to love with absolute surrender. She is the church of Philadelphia who diligently kept His Word and will be kept from the hour of tribulation.

*Luke 21:24 And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled.*

*Luke 21:36 Watch therefore, and pray always, that you may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man.*

*Revelation 3:10 Because you have kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.*

In contrast the church was not ready and they were told to buy gold and white clothing through the chastening fires of testing that shall come upon the whole earth. They will go through the tribulation but escape the wrath.

*Revelation 3:16-19 So then because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spew you out of my mouth. 17 Because you say, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and know not that you are wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: 18 I counsel you to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that you may be rich; and white clothing, that you may be clothed, and that the shame of your nakedness does not appear; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19*

*As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.*

We need to make sure that we are counted worthy to escape what is coming.

## **10/20/22: FINDING RESOLUTION IN THE TAUTNESS BETWEEN TWO POLES**

Standing in the gap is for the stubborn, determined faith that refuses anything but the Lord's Word over a matter. Being an intercessor is like being a tension bridge stretched between two poles. It is that place of in between that screams for resolution. The key to finding resolution from all that is unsettled is really knowing the Lord's plan. We may know His ultimate goal and what is right, but might not know HOW He intends on accomplishing it. Thus the sign of becoming a mature intercessor is learning when to hold on and when to let go.

*2/08/22: Sometimes I don't want you to "fix" things, I want you to "yield" things. Sometimes, I don't want you to resolve things, I want you to watch Me settle that which does not fit.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: LEARN TO HOLD ON AND LET GO 10/20/22**

Beloved one, I have heard your yearnings and cries for years over matters that have not resolved. You have waited upon Me and trusted Me and I am so proud of you. Many hidden and good changes have occurred and I understand how weary you are in wanting to see the fruit of such. Do not cast away your confidence, for in that confidence is great recompense and reward.

In the change of seasons give Me room to move in different ways from your past persistence and tenacity. My Word and its purpose will not change, but My strategy to accomplish these things changes with the times and seasons. Much of

this has to do with strongholds built by man's opinions, limitations and mindsets that fortify unbelief. Heaven culture is honoring free will, because love that is demanded or coerced is not love. I work through circumstances, needs and desires to help change mindsets that resist change. I know how to draw men to Me and bring real change. Leave that to Me dear one.

There are many ways to dissolve strongholds outside of hanging on. Letting go of your own will, needs and desires and yielding them to Me is also a weapon that destroys strongholds. Death to self settles, resolves and finishes what is not at rest in your life. As you lay down that tension that screams for resolution, and place all that is unsettled into My hands, you will feel lighter from burdens too heavy for you to carry. It gives Me access to work in those matters as you step aside. And in turn, I become your resting place. I am calling you to hold onto My Word and promises, and let Me fulfill them My way. I am calling you to rise above the weight of the past burdens and let Me become your resting place, the place where everything is settled and at peace.

*Galatians 2:20 I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ lives in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.*

**10/01/22:** *Courage daughter. Greater is He that in in you, than he that is in the world. Keep your focus on Me sweetheart. I will lift you up. My chosen one, you will overcome. Just as I have spoken.*

**10/02/22:** *Simply abide dear one. Keep you calm. Safe and precious. Above the storm. Ark. In My Presence.*

**10/03/22:** *How you walk things out in faith. The battle grows stronger. But as you **keep your focus***

**on Me, it helps you to rise. I am your settling place.**

**10/06/22:** *I saw the angels of God trying to communicate a message. I heard them say, Turn this mess into a message. Reaching a very high standard. To be separated unto the Lord.*

**10/08/22:** *The burden of the Lord. You have carried too much sweet one. I want you free. Simply lean and trust. We will do the rest.*

**10/10/22:** *Position. Stay in prayer. The settled approach. I will settle you I promise. Let Me have it. I've got this. An answer to your prayer. How to resolve it. Give it to Me. That's how. Easy peasy, there you have it.*

*The battle. Let Me have it. I know exactly what to do. Your intercessions, I approved them all. Validated. Angels were sent. The passion you felt, they felt it too. The zeal of the Lord shall perform it. Much was accomplished. Your Words and faith in action. You trusted Me. I upheld you.*

*1 Samuel 17:47 And all this assembly shall know that the LORD saves not with sword and spear: for the battle is the LORD's, and he will give you into our hands.*

**10/18/22:** *Resting place. Our fellowship together.*

### **6/23/04 THE WAY OUT OF THIS MESS – RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE**

*I have something to tell you. Do you want to listen? The gift of prayer. What's a way out of this mess? Upheaval. Return to your **resting place**. The one who follows Me closely. Time and time again. I AM an answer to prayer.*

*Time to expel out the old and get on with the new.*

### **7/25/12 REST IN COMMUNION WITH HIM**

*A place to go to commune with Me. Come away My beloved. It's our **resting place**. Bless the Lord oh my soul, and all that is within me, bless His holy name.*

## **10/21/22 HIS PURPOSE FOR YOUR SOUL'S PURIFICATION**

**HEARD:** *My purpose for your soul is to be clear and pure. Transparent, without blemish or spot. A clear reflection of Me. In a mirror. Transformed into My likeness. From glory to glory.*

*2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord. 1*

*Corinthians 13:12 For now we see in a mirror dimly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.*

*James 1:23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a mirror:*

*To see My reflection clearly in liquid gold. Melt down. In the fire. Refining. The dross comes to the surface. I remove it. Every layer. Until I see My face.*

*Romans 8:29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be **conformed to the image of his Son**, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.*

*Malachi 3:2-3 But who may endure the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appears? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: 3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.*

## **PURIFYING THE SILVER AND THE GOLD**

*Psalm 66:10 For you, O God, have proved us: you have tried us, as silver is tried.*

*Proverbs 17:3 The refining pot is for silver, and the furnace for gold: but the LORD tries the hearts.*

*Proverbs 25:4 Take away the dross from the silver, and there shall come forth a vessel for the refiner.*

*Isaiah 1:25 And I will turn my hand upon you, and thoroughly purge away your dross, and take away all your alloy:*

*Isaiah 48:10 Behold, I have refined you, but not with silver; I have tested you in the furnace of affliction.*

*Daniel 12:10 Many shall be purified, and made white, and refined; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.*

*Zechariah 13:9 And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will test them as gold is tested: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, They are my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God.*

*Luke 3:16 John answered, saying unto them all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I*

*comes, the thong of whose shoes I am not worthy to untie: he shall baptize you with the Holy Spirit and with fire:*

*1 Peter 1:7 That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perishes, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honor and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ:*

*Revelation 3:18 I counsel you to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that you may be rich; and white clothing, that you may be clothed, and that the shame of your nakedness does not appear; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: A TIME TO REMOVE THE DROSS 7/6/00**

It is time to peel away the layers and remove the old **dross**. There are dead things underneath the surface, things of yesterday that have no living substance in your life, yet are still embedded. As I expose these things, remember this is My work. For I AM doing a good thing. I AM restoring your youth. All that is good shall remain and when I AM finished, the **dross** will no longer entangle and weigh you down. Although slightly painful, this is also a healing process.

This is like a harvest, where the good and the bad are brought forth and I receive the good and burn the **dross**. Rest easy My love, for even as you have cried out to Me for mercy and yet have a willing heart, I have heard your prayer. I bring to the surface gently, and I tear out gently. Merely offer whatever I expose back to Me and I will do the rest. I shall break you forth from all the entangles and bring forth your children likewise.



*“To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted; A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up; A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing; A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away; A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak; A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.” ([Ec 3:1-8](#))*

## **WORD TO PONDER: IN AND THROUGH THE FIRE 12/29/03**

Even when Daniel’s friends were in the fiery furnace, I did not forsake them. I was so close that not even the smell of smoke tainted their clothing. When the fire purifies the silver, the Goldsmith never leaves the process. He sits before the fire keeping careful watch until He sees His reflection in the shining pool of precious metal. When it is heated to the exact temperature, His reflection shines and then He draws it out.

The firing of precious metal is a process of separation. The **dross** separates and comes to the surface, and that which remains is pure and precious. This is the hour of the great harvest, when wheat and tares are separated, good is separated from evil, precious metal from **dross** ... all are separated for My glory.

When you see the **dross** ooze out of the pores of your heart, do not run away from Me! When you witness the weeds in your soul coming into fruition, cry out to Me for harvest. I will send My angels to

pluck out by the roots and separate that which does not belong to Me. Forever it will be uprooted to never torment you again!

You are the harvest of many generations of seeds. All that you suffer is coming to fruition from much more than your own life. So, dear ones, fulfill your intercessory roles and cry out to your Master Goldsmith, your Father Husbandman and allow Me to separate the pure from the impure and bring My glorious reflection into all that you are. This is not a work of your flesh, but it is only through your yielding and relying upon Me that this glory can come to pass in your life. You think that you have failed Me, but nothing could be further from the truth. It is in this very hour as you cry out to Me - in your deepest weakness and inability - that I shine the most in your life.

*Mal 3:2-3 NKJV*

*But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the LORD an offering in righteousness.*

## **10/21/22 TO BE ESTABLISHED IN HOW GOD SPEAKS**

**HEARD:** *My purposes in you. To be established in hearing Me. That you know My voice. I want this for all My children. Alphabet. My language of love. Connecting pieces into a Word. And Words into a phrase. Dot by dot. A complete sentence. And then they flow. Bringing you good gifts, precious child.*

**WORD TO PONDER: CONNECT THE DOTS**  
**8/27/03**

I have trained you with My wisdom, knowledge and many Words. However you need to understand in greater detail what I have given you. Just like learning a language, you will learn to do this through relying upon Me to help you put two and two together. Look at things from My perspective. Be patient as you grow in this new language. Do not worry over what you do not know, merely ask and I will help you connect the dots one to another. Instead of dreading your lack, you will experience joy as I open your eyes to understand how to connect them all together. Your confidence shall grow as we work this out together.

*“With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding.” (Job 12:13 KJV)*

The Quickened Word website has 342 teachings and many more examples of How God Speaks. If you are hungry to hear Him, consider taking the plunge!

<https://thequickenword.com/>

## **10/28/22 MAKING A GENUINE CONNECTION IN PRAYER**

The Lord has been talking to me this year about coming into an enlarged authority and a new prayer assignment. This season He has been showing me what that is all about. As I have tried to align my faith to step into that, I was seeing the ball coming and thinking I am going to fumble it even before it arrives. So obviously I have been praying about my having the right attitude in aligning with what the Lord wants me to step into.

*Lord I need FAITH to walk in that authority and metron. I don't want to just speak into the air, I want to KNOW that my efforts make a difference.*

I was thinking about my last prayer assignment – Wow the “overcoming” it took to walk through it and finally finish it. I

honestly have not been looking forward to knowing what my next assignment was. About a week ago I heard one of my angels say to another, *I don't think she is too excited about this*. It was then that the Lord said, *Put your past into the PAST!* I turned to a W2P about a brand new chapter after having put away the past. I had heard *a new chapter* this month! He had my attention... well maybe it wont take so long and maybe it will be better this time! So I was thinking about those things this morning when I said I needed the faith to walk into this new assignment.

The word CONNECT has been a huge buzz word for me this year. It is that moment when His Word connects with me and my faith is activated into action. I keep attempting to describe it and wanting others to understand what I mean by using that word. It is symbolized by touch. One reaches out and touches and the other receives and the two connect. For me and the Lord, that is the moment when my faith is activated to move.

It is like the moment you turn on the lights and even though you cant see it, 2 wires were allowed to touch one another and activate something unseen in order for the lights to turn on. Well for me, there are different levels of connections with the Lord. Sometimes I hear Him and I am just faithfully scribing it because that is what I am supposed to do. My faith isn't really activating, its kind of like brushing your teeth, you just do it.

Other times He says something and POW I realize the God of the Universe, the ALL Powerful One, the One Who is My Abba Daddy just said something to me that hit me between the eyes and straight into my heart. The connection happened when I KNEW and/or REALIZED He said something to me and it becomes a NOW kyros moment. My faith is activated at the moment when His heart and my heart connected... I understand, I received and embraced something from Him and He felt the satisfaction of knowing

what He wanted to give me was totally received and implemented at that moment in time.

So I often pray for connection, that place where the two become one and they have connected in common purpose, understanding and reception. I ask for Him and His Word to connect with me. It's where real life happens. It's like starting a fire and the kindling sparks into flame.

This leads me to this mornings devotions. By the time Wayne woke up and came out into the living for the day, I was laughing with joy washing all over me. Here is what happened.

### **IN MY JOURNAL**

I had 3 categories of things I felt led to pray over, with little lists underneath them. Then two items on those lists, I wrote out my prayer. One of them was what I saw last night, the other was my needs in order to walk into this new assignment. I then wrote a note to myself: ***This is what a watchman does. He sees what is coming and dispatches help that is either for or against what they saw and heard.*** Then I took authority over a few items on the list and I was wondering if this really made a difference, so once again I asked for CONFIRMATION and CONNECTION that what I just prayed made a difference, asking the Lord to forgive me since I wasn't used to reaching so far with my prayers.

The Holy Spirit then brought into memory what the Lord told Bobby Conner: *Prayer is an audience with the King!*

I waited on the Lord to hear something and I heard one tiny word that helped me realize what I just prayed was in the metron I was praying into. But I still felt like I was fumbling the ball and I didn't hear anything else.

I had a quickened eye glance to Anna's Bible and so turned with anointed hands (at random) to. *Blessed in the man whom you cause to approach You.*

*Psalm 65:4 Blessed is the man whom you choose, and cause to approach unto you, that he may dwell in your courts: we shall be satisfied with the goodness of your house, even of your holy temple.*

Immediately Queen Esther came to mind, where she made the rational decision to approach and the king extended His scepter to her. I pondered Esther's life as an intercessor on behalf of her people and how the King looked upon her with favor and how much the Lord favors us when we approach Him.

I then had a quickened eye glance to my Art Bible and so I opened it up with anointed hands. My eyes bugged out!!!! Oh my!!! Oh My!!! Here is what it opened to:

*Esther 5:2 And it was so, when the king saw Esther the queen standing in the court, that she obtained favor in his sight: and the king held out to Esther the golden sceptre that was in his hand. So Esther drew near, and touched the top of the sceptre.*

Wow OK Lord, You heard my prayers about praying!!! You heard my request for a confirmation! You heard my request for divine connection where my faith is activated that You spoke! You even heard what I just prayed over!!! You want me to pray into that metron! I heard You, and You heard me. WE CONNECTED! My faith is alive and I am overjoyed!

**CONNECTION:** I never noticed that Esther reached out and touched the top of the sceptre!! There it was, the divine connection when the king reached out to draw her, and she stepped forward and they CONNECTED. The two of them touched the same scepter and they connected! She was

received with favor, she understood and embraced that, so she had the courage to step forward and touch that place where they connected in communion together. They spoke with one another in His chambers... Intimacy, connection, communion; understanding and strategizing together. Simply Wow Lord.

Lord activate our faith that You hear and You want us to KNOW You hear, that You want us to prayer and You want us to CONNECT with You in intimacy and understanding as we pray. In Jesus Name. HALLELUJAH!

*Psalm 65:4 Blessed is the man whom you choose, and cause to approach unto you, that he may dwell in your courts: we shall be satisfied with the goodness of your house, even of your holy temple.*

## **11/02/22 MELTING STRONGHOLDS**

**HEARD:** *Stronghold melt. You have pleased Me. That's what matters. I sent you dear one. Burden lifted. I saw a bowl of butter and heard rivers of oil.*

*Job 29:5-6 When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; 6 When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil;*

Wow the strongholds and rocks of stumbling became rivers of His flowing anointing. They are melted like wax.

*Matthew 18:18 Verily I say unto you, whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.*

**LOOSE: TO MELT, DISSOLVE, BREAK UP, DISSOLVE**

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3089. λύω lyo (lýō)

Search for G3089 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

λύω lýō, loo'-o

a primary verb; to "loosen" (literally or figuratively):—  
break (up), destroy, dissolve, (un-)loose, **melt, put  
off**. Compare G4486.

verb

*The strongholds melted.*

Strongholds are mindsets, perceptions and arguments against the truth. Once they are gone, it allows us to know, understand and finally receive the truth.

*The battle of the mind. Yield to Me your opinions. I will set you free. And then the truth will be announced. It is done. I saw a gavel being pounded. I equipped you Beloved. You know how to do this... It's a good work. Needless fear. Overcoming all the way. Through this and out the other side. Good job.*

### **11/05/22 CONFIRMATION AMY DAVIS – OIL POURED OUT UPON THE STRONGMAN**

She had a dream where she was warning the children that there were demonic trying to get into the house. They were safe inside but she wanted them to leave. She called them to anoint the windows and doors. Instead of the bottle of oil, she got a large TUB of olive oil and went into a room and there was a strongman there. She kept commanding, declaring and speaking the name of Jesus against him and then poured the tub of olive oil all over him and he vanished. The oil kept multiplying and it never went dry. She said it was so easy and she didn't have to war and stress when she poured the oil. When she awoke the Lord gave her the verse where Samuel was told to take the horn of oil to anoint David. She



came out with the revelation that she is a KING and the oil represented, I am chosen by God and I am anointed. In the dream she understood her authority as a KING. The Lord gave Paul Keith this scripture:

*Zechariah 4:11-12 Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the lampstand and upon its left side? 12 And I answered again, and said unto him, What are these two olive branches which through the two golden pipes pour out the golden oil?*

*1 Samuel 16:1 And the LORD said unto Samuel, How long will you mourn for Saul, seeing I have rejected him from reigning over Israel? fill your horn with oil, and go, I will send you to Jesse the Bethlehemite: for I have provided me a king among his sons.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: MELT THE STRONGHOLDS**

**11/02/22**

Dear ones, I have given you authority to bind and loose. These are your keys to My kingdom. Bind the strongman in your life and the lives of your loved ones. Bind him in My name, Jesus Christ. You are anointed with fresh oil that breaks the yokes so that your mind can accept My truth and be set free.

Beloveds you focus on the repeating circumstances in your life but that is not the battle. I have brought you through this valley so that you see you do not have the answers. You already know only I have your answers. Here is your answer: These emotions of dread, fear, intimidation, hopeless despair are pounding on your door because of what you believe. The battle is within your opinions; Your beliefs about yourself and your perceptions about My Word.

Release to Me your opinions and lay them down. Have I not promised you a future and a hope? Do I have good or evil plans for you? Choose My Word for I have called you My

triumphant bride. Rise up dear one and take your place in Me. As you speak My Word and use the keys of your authority, the mountains in your life will melt like wax. They will flow like rivers of oil and pools of butter. You shall go forth to run your race like a wild ox with the strength of My anointing.

*2 Corinthians 10:4-5 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;*

*Psalm 92:9-10 For, lo, your enemies, O LORD, for, lo, your enemies shall perish; all the workers of iniquity shall be scattered. 10 But my horn shall you exalt like the horn of a wild ox: I shall be anointed with fresh oil.*

## **11/02/22 TO SHINE WITH INNER BEAUTY**

A buzz Word for the month of November has been, SHINE. I heard it several times. In context to my life, He was speaking to me about a difficult intercessory season where I walked in humility and transparency as I overcame the accuser. During that sacrificial time I had to overcome many personal soul giants. One of them was shame from being transparent and needy in my humanity and feeling condemned by it. I walked through that valley and trusted the Lord to defend me. One step at a time I went through death to self, laying lower and lower. I barely felt the sting, as the Lord gave me such joy and fellowship in being His witness.

He taught me many lessons and one of those was the power of being nakedly transparent in defeating the enemy of shame. The result of going through the different stages of overcoming and death to self would

be that Jesus' image would shine within me. It is His glory that shines within us!

**HEARD:** *You are beautiful to Me. My purposes in you. Defeated the enemy of shame. He is defeated. That's why I told you. Daughter you shine with inner beauty. Transparent. Sweet one. You aligned properly. It's a good work. Needless fear. Overcomer all the way. Through this and out the other side. Good job.*

**11/05/22:** I remember John Paul saying that in the realm of the spirit we emanate the light of Jesus and often he taught how our presence can change the atmosphere around us. It causes demons to flee and the kingdom of God to be present.

**LYNN CONFIRMATION:**

Sandy, I just read a word this morning that the Lord gave me in 1991 and in part of it He said... "My life and light shall reflect from you." It reminds me of the moon reflecting the sun's light. I thought of these scriptures this morning as I thought on His power in us.

*1 Corinthians 2:4 My message and my preaching were not with wise and persuasive words, but with a demonstration of the Spirit's power,*

*2 Corinthians 4:7 But we have this precious treasure [the good news about salvation] in [unworthy] earthen vessels [of human frailty], so that the grandeur and surpassing greatness of the power will be [shown to be] from God [His sufficiency] and not from ourselves.*

**11/05/22 FACEBOOK GRAPHIC CONFIRMATION: SHINING**

*After reading Lynn's confirmation, I saw the following graphic on facebook where a little girl was on*

*stepping stools, hanging onto the moon and looking at the shining star. The title said, Seek His Face.*

In scripture, the moon represents the church. (Rev 12:1) The moon does not have its own light, rather is it a reflection of the sun's light that makes it shine at night.

### **11/09/22 WALKED IT OUT WITH JOY**

*It was your assignment to walk it out. You walked it out with joy sweet one. It was because of our joy together. Precious child, you fellowshipped with Me. [Lord what we experienced together should never be shamed or sullied. It was beautiful Lord!] Transparent dear one. You shine so beautifully. Like the stars above.*

### **11/13/22 THE JOY OF MAKING A DIFFERENCE**

*To shine in the brightness of My coming. I am coming dear one. The joy of having served and making a difference. Eternal fruit remains.*

### **11/21/22 MY FATHER'S JOY**

*Abigail. Let Me shine upon you.*

The name Abigail is a Hebrew name, meaning My Father's joy.

I decided to rent Hallmark streaming service during the holiday season and I began the series *When Calls the Heart*. I was surprised to find out that one of the main characters is Abigail. She was a very gracious leader, who was brave to stand against the status quo and stand for truth, justice, safety and provision for those in the little community. I saw her life as an advocate for others even when facing personal threat.

### **WORD TO PONDER: MY RADIANT GLORY SHINING IN YOUR LIFE 11/02/22**

Precious child, as you have gladly given your life as a sacrifice, willing and obedient to follow My voice, we journeyed through many hills and valleys. I never forsook you even for a moment as you sought My will in embracing death to self. Your stand in being obedient, clinging to Me every step has defeated many giants within your soul. I am so proud of you Beloved! Where the enemy has meant to harm, I only allowed so as to bring you victory of coming out of your personal Egypt.

Yes walking through the valleys is a painful time, but it bares much fruit as you allow the mystery of dying to self take its journey. As you decrease, I increase. As you lay low, I rise and shine. As you have walked through this, it is My glory that shines through you beloved, putting your enemies to shame. For when they heard of this, they were much cast down in their own eyes, for they perceived that this work was done by My perfect will in your life. Shine dear Bride, shine for My glory is rising upon you!

*Luke 21:15 For I will give you a mouth and wisdom, which all your adversaries shall not be able to gainsay nor resist.*

*2 Timothy 1:7-8 For God has not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. 8 Be not therefore ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me his prisoner: but be partaker of the afflictions of the gospel according to the power of God;*

*Nehemiah 6:16 And it came to pass, that when all our enemies heard of it, and all the nations that were about us saw these things, they were much cast down in their own eyes: for they perceived that this work was done by our God.*

*Isaiah 60:1-2 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you.*

## 11/07/22 MIGRATION TO A BETTER PLACE

**HEARD:** *Your help comes from above. I am the God of peace. You are lifted above the storm. Listen. Quiet. The snare is broken. I am your refuge and strength. A very PRESENT help in times of trouble.*

*Psalm 46:1 God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.*

### **THE SNARE IS BROKEN**

He is moving us to a better place. Its all about FOCUS. Thank You Lord. Out of the tomb of gloom and doom. Into His glorious light. Without the entanglement's. We have freedom in our soul, our mind. We have freedom in our thoughts. We have freedom in our will, our choices. We have freedom in our emotions, we are free to hope in Him.

### **UPROOTING THE STRONGHOLD OF DISTRACTION OVER LOVED ONES 6/26/07**

I AM calling for the deliverance of My people, away from Pharaoh's slavery. You must release the burdens and cares of this world and be willing to move away from a lifestyle that inundates and entangles you in the midst of the weeds and snares of care, worry, fear. Beloved ones, you are My called out ones, those whom I AM separating unto Myself. The separation is of your mind, thoughts, emotions so that you no longer dwell with a divided mind. To be distracted is to have a divided mind that steals your peace. You can work, play and rest and still be My called out ones. It is a heart issue that has ensnared your resting and abiding place in Me.

The only way out of the burdens of the taskmaster is to keep your eyes and focus on Me. Focusing on your loved ones and trying to keep them in line only

causes bondage. Alignment only comes through My Spirit. Release them through prayer to be aligned in My purposes for their lives. Soon you will find your lives puzzling together and working in synch with your own.

*Ex 9:13 NKJV*

*Then the LORD said to Moses, "Rise early in the morning and stand before Pharaoh, and say to him, 'Thus says the LORD God of the Hebrews "Let My people go , that they may serve Me.*

As I pondered my better place was all about FOCUS and putting away distraction, I heard Him say, *You truly understand.*

*"For I know the plans I have for you," says the Lord. "They are plans for good and not for evil, to give you a future and a hope." (Jer 29:11 TLB)*

### **I COVER YOU INTO A NEW PLACE 2/21/95**

There will come a day when you will be stretched past your comfort zone and feel naked and exposed to the world. In the climax of such a time, you will become tired from the stretching and also have cold feet and want to withdraw. I tell you that even though it appears as exposure to the cold, I have refrigerated you for preservation and covered you through time and space in order to bring you to a new place in Me. You are not being led into a trap, little one, I have removed the **snare** and you will be free for you will have wholly followed Me. And yes, we will have a time out to play.

*"Blessed be the LORD, who hath not given us as a prey to their teeth. Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers the snare is broken, and we are escaped. Our help is in the name of the*

*LORD, who made heaven and earth.” (Ps 124:6-8  
KJV)*

### **MIGRATION 12/26/05**

I know your faith is sorely tried in this place where seemingly no foundation is sure beneath your feet. Rise up, dear ones, rise up. Whatever is holding you back, let go of the mortal and set your value on eternal wealth. See things from the long view and yield what is shaking to Me. Rise up and trust Me that I AM your Keeper and I will take care of you.

Stay together, and bonded in unity. I AM moving you, carrying you on the wind of My breath. Look at them go. Moving forward as one unit. Flapping their wings, migrating to a new place. Warmer spiritual climate. Safer, warmer, held. Your faith, it matters, really matters. You will find your rest there and security there as this world shakes on the ground far below.

*2Co 13:14 AMP*

*The grace (favor and spiritual blessing) of the Lord Jesus Christ and the love of God and the presence and fellowship (the communion and sharing together , and participation) in the Holy Spirit be with you all.  
Amen (so be it).*

Yesterday I painted a whimsical place and when I was done it was quickened to me to put a migration of birds in the sky. They have flown to a better place where the water flows and the flowers bloom. We find our refuge and our peace in HIM.

## **11/13/22 CORPORATE PRAYER OVER THE PROPHETIC ANOINTING**

*This morning I saw a strap tethered to an eagle's foot and it was keeping it from flying. I felt this was a demonic plot against the prophetic giftings that are to rise up and soar in*



*this new day. As I began to ponder how to pray, I heard a riddle: By the power of the beard. I had the impression of a horn of oil being poured down upon Aaron's head and it running down his beard and even down his clothes.*

*Exodus 29:4-7 And Aaron and his sons you shall bring unto the door of the tabernacle of meeting, and shall wash them with water. 5 And you shall take the garments, and put upon Aaron the coat, and the robe of the ephod, and the ephod, and the breastplate, and gird him with the skillfully woven band of the ephod: 6 And you shall put the turban upon his head, and put the holy crown upon the turban. 7 Then shall you take the anointing oil, and pour it upon his head, and anoint him.*

Psalm 133 came to mind, where the Lord commanded a blessing for those who dwell together in unity. He compared His blessing to oil being poured out upon Aaron's beard and it ran through his beard and all the way down to the bottom of his robe and onto his feet! I was drawn to look up the word blessing and it means a liberal, prosperous pool of blessing. It is the anointing that breaks the yokes!

*Psalm 133:1-3 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; 3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life forevermore.*

*Isaiah 10:27 And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off your shoulder, and his yoke from off your neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing.*

**CORPORATE PRAYER:** Lord we ask Your forgiveness in any place where we have not dwelled together in unity, in our thoughts, words and opinions. We pray all judgments, criticism and strife be put down. We command all curses be broken against the prophetic anointing. In Jesus Name.

Lord we ask to be endued with fresh oil, a fresh anointing for this new day. May it be poured down upon our heads all the way to our feet! May we stand in the pool of Your anointing oil and may it break every fetter, every chain. Now with our strength renewed, may we rise up to fly as eagles in this new day. May our vision be clear, may our ears be keen and may our flight be powerfully strong in the name of Jesus.

*Isaiah 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

After posting the above, I heard, *Mission accomplished. Adventure. Reaching beyond. Up and out. Comfort you beloved.*

## **11/22/22 EXPECT HIS GOODNESS PLAN**

Today the Lord ministered to me through anointed hands. I looked up at my line up of memorial journals and I felt a desire to open one. I chose the one that my eye was drawn to and I turned to *"Expect and I will meet you there."* I pondered that, asking myself, What am I expecting? I candled my heart and repented for any negative things I expect, and focused on His goodness. My eye was drawn to another journal so I chose it and opened it. I was very surprised to read about the Lord meeting us at our level of expectations.

Today I heard the Lord say, *Surely My goodness will cover you all the days of your life. My goodness plan.*

*Jeremiah 29:11 For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end.*

### **11/23/22 CONFIRMATION JOANN FB**

JoAnn posted the following scripture today on facebook.

*Psalm 23:6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.*

### **10/07/22 EXPECT HIS GOODNESS**

*Bringing you to the right place to connect in Me. What does this mean? To **expect** My goodness to flow.*

### **2/15/14 EXPECT GOOD THINGS**

*I am with you. I haven't left you. **Expect** good things sweetheart.*

### **9/05/21 WHAT YOU EXPECT IS LIKE A MAGNET**

*Yes Beloved, I am still here. Conflict. You simply push it away. Say NO. Cast down the words. You are equipped. Be still. Settle this. You can do this. A table in the presence of my enemies. You are on display. They watch and they listen. But they have no authority unless you say. **Your faith opens and closes doors. What you expect. It's true sweet one. What you expect is like a magnet. Where is your focus?***

### **WORD 0 GRAM: EXPECT**

*Eagerly anticipating God's goodness to meet me.  
X-rayed heart, fully transparent before Him.  
Purposely aligning myself to receive from Him.  
Earnestly hoping for connection.  
Creating an environment to welcome His Presence.  
Turning my heart to Him.*

*2Co 3:16-17 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.*

## **11/25/22 LESSONS ON STANDING IN THE GAP**

Today when I was in the kitchen, this vision suddenly returned to my memory and I knew the Lord wanted me to share it. This vision taught me about standing in the gap and building up a wall of protection.

### **4/27/99: RAISING A WALL AND RELEASING THE ANGELS**

*Ezekiel 22:30 And I sought for a man among them, that should build up the wall [**Enclosure, fence, hedge, wall**], and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.*

### **THE HEDGE**

*I saw I was searching the horizon a great distance away. I saw a wall burst forth in the distance and coming towards me. I barely had time to exclaim when its issuing was upon me: At the same time I saw an "invisible" wall raise up from the ground to the sky. Although not visible to the naked eye, I could see that it had substance as I saw millions of individual particles that were bursting with what looked like "living light." In other words, I saw the starting place of this living wall and it rushed in two directions at the same time: perpendicular and horizontal - straight towards me and straight up to heaven. I saw the side view of the wall go upwards and I also saw this "living light" move towards me like what a wall of roaring water would do, filling the gaps and the spaces.*

*Once I got over the shock of seeing this mass of living particles bursting forth, I watched it form a barrier from earth*

*to heaven and just stay there. It looked like it was an invisible shield of some sorts, but filled with this living light. Since I was standing at the end of the wall I could see and experience both sides of this wall. On the right side was Gods tangible Presence and faith and the left side dwelled a tangible evil presence. The wall of living light was separating the two.*

### **THE ANGELS**

*On the right side of the wall I saw this airport runway filled with a large group of white hang glider planes with no motors. All were white hang gliders, but each were slightly different. Some were smaller, some larger, some had special shapes, but all made no noise. As though by command, like a huge flock of birds, I saw them swoop down the runway a few feet apart from one another. Now this was very intimidating because they were at the far end of the runway and they were coming towards me! As I experienced them moving towards me, I could actually feel my faith level. While they were moving I knew they were going to lift off and not run me over!*

### **THE AFFECT OF DOUBT**

*As I watched many take off safely, I saw one smaller plane coming toward me and I began to doubt that it was going to make it without running me over! I felt like I was a "gonner." At the exact moment I lost my peace and began to doubt, that little plane lifted off the runway and started to wobble, wavering up and down in midair. I saw that it was suspended between crashing and flying and realized it was directly connected with my faith and its ability to fly so I stood firm that it was to rise and go forth. As I watched the plane rise up by my standing firmly against wavering, I understood while still in the vision that these white hang glider planes were angels being sent forth on assignments and my faith was connected to their freedom to fly.*

*James 1:6-7 But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavers is like a wave of the sea driven*

*with the wind and tossed. 7 For let not that man think that he shall receive anything of the Lord.*

## **THE EVIL FORCE**

*On the left side of the wall of light, I looked at a dark murky river. I felt the compelling, almost gravitational pull of an evil force trying to drag me into a murky water to drown me. It was a magnetizing force drawing me towards it. I had to break its grip off my focus and not focus on its evil. I turned to the Lord I fought it in Jesus Name. I understood that in order to be safe from this evil magnetic pull, I had to follow my conscience very carefully and this would keep me on the right side of the wall. Our faith is directly tied to our conscience!*

*1 Timothy 1:19 Holding **faith**, and a good **conscience**; which some having put away concerning faith have made it shipwreck:*

*1Ti 1:5 Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good **conscience**, and of **faith** unfeigned:*

*1Ti 3:9 Holding the mystery of the **faith** in a pure **conscience**.*

## **UNDERSTANDING**

When I came out of the vision I understood the wall of living light represented the wall of protection built by those standing in the gap, and the angels were being loosed to go forth alongside of this wall. The angels' abilities were directly related to our level of faith. The wall was a barrier of protection for the angels to go forth, separated from the demonic forces. Our faith level is directly tied to our life choices and whether we instinctively know if we are pleasing our Father in how we live moment to moment.

If we want to STAND in the gap, we have got to follow our conscience and please the Lord in our daily choices.

Otherwise we DOUBT and this directly affects the angels and also the erection of the wall beginning to circle around the world.

*“And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand (05975) in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none.” (Eze 22:3)*

## **STAND**

The word “stand” [05975 `amad {aw-mad'}] in the Hebrew means: 1) to stand, remain, endure, take one's stand 1a) (Qal) 1a1) to stand, take one's stand, be in a standing attitude, stand forth, take a stand, present oneself, attend upon, be or become servant of 1a2) to stand still, stop (moving or doing), cease 1a3) to tarry, delay, remain, continue, abide, endure, persist, be steadfast 1a4) to make a stand, hold one's ground 1a5) to stand upright, remain standing, stand up, rise, be erect, be upright 1a6) to arise, appear, come on the scene, stand forth, appear, rise up or against 1a7) to stand with, take one's stand, be appointed, grow flat, grow insipid 1b) (Hiphil) 1b1) to station, set 1b2) to cause to stand firm, maintain 1b3) to cause to stand up, cause to set up, erect 1b4) to present (one) before (king) 1b5) to appoint, ordain, establish 1c) (Hophal) to be presented, be caused to stand, be stood before.

*Job 1:10 Have not you made a hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he has on every side? you have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions are increased in the land.*

**QUICKENED GLANCE:** Later after receiving the vision when I was thinking about the authority to loose angels via our prayers, I clicked on an e-mail and my eye fell on a line where someone had said, “Sandy’s angels.” I knew that was a confirmation that the hang gliders representing angels.

I know there are different types of angels and they have different levels of authority and power according to their assignments and purpose. (Metron) And angels are dressed to represent God's message and many times I have seen them pantomime His message. This made me ponder the little hang glider. It was much smaller than the rest and the moment I doubted because of its size, it wobbled and mimicked exactly how I was feeling in my level of faith as I watched it. I believe it was pantomiming how my faith was connected with his ability to go forth and how I needed to grow in learning how to stand strong. The other lesson I learned was that our faith is not in angels, their appearance, their size or metron. Our faith is in the Lord Who created them to help us with various assignments.

### **BREAKING EVIL'S GRIP**

Although invisible to the naked eye, there was a definite line between the left and right side of the wall. It was only after I took one step to the left of the wall and looked towards the murky water, that I felt its magnetic grip to lure and pull me towards it. I immediately knew it was demonic and began to break its grip and fight it in the Name and blood of Jesus. But this was a good lesson on how our steps need to be in the Lord's path and spirit led, not walking in the carnal desires of the flesh.

*Psalm 119:133 Order my steps in your word: and let not any iniquity have dominion over me.*

*Galatians 6:8 For he that sows to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that sows to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: YOUR CONSCIENCE AND LEVEL OF FAITH 3/24/19**

Dear one, I created you with a conscience which is the ability to know what is right and what is wrong. It is your barometer of My approval or



disapproval. Your conscience is like an invisible fence line that keeps your faith safe from falling. Crossing that line brings doubt and unbelief which interferes with your intimacy with Me.

I have heard your cries to hear My voice and have intimacy with Me. A wavering faith receives nothing from Me. Living with a good, clean conscience is staying behind the fence line between right and wrong which keeps your faith stable. You instinctually know you are pleasing Me with your choices, motives, actions and speech. If you are faithful towards its inner nudging, you will find the ability to receive consistent intimacy with Me without doubt or wavering.

Your conscience lives within your spirit man. Your soul also has My law written within it. These are 2 witnesses in agreement with what is right and what is wrong for you. Because these are both intangible but powerful beacons, your thoughts both argue or agree with how you are aligning with what you instinctually know what is right and wrong. Continual rationalization will numb your conscience. Listen to your thoughts. Inside you wrestle with them over and over again, constantly defending yourself. Listen to how your thoughts compromise the issues. Be wary of this, for your good conscience is a very tender gift that is key to your level of faith.

Keep your conscience void of offense. Nurture your conscience, and do not grieve it. For in grieving it you will eventually numb to cover the pain. This numbs its ability to discern for you, and you will lose this precious gift, thus turning towards an evil conscience. Dear one, offer your conscience to Me. Let My blood wash your conscience clean and pure and become willing to be trained to have a sensitive conscience.

*“And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offense toward God, and toward men.” ([Ac 24:16](#))*

*[Ro 2:15](#) Who show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)*

## **11/29/22 SETTING YOU INTO PLACE**

### **THE UPHILL CLIMB IN 2022**

I have been putting a lot of prayer into the uphill climb of 2022. So many times I have felt I could not go any further, and the Lord has just continued to encourage me to keep going and not give up in what He desires for me. I know that is only a snapshot of the Christians in this world who have gone through an increasing uphill battle. Many times this year I remembered an old vision where Anna and I were in a car driving up a mountain. It became so steep the car was barely moving. In the vision I heard myself say that we did not want to stop and yet I didn't know how we could continue such a steep climb.

Last night I received the following vision and it was SO encouraging. I believe there is a company of people who are just one step away from having climbed a very steep climb. The Lord is bringing His beloveds to into climax of where He wants to position them.

### **THE VERY LAST STEP**

#### **Heard and Saw:**

*I am almost through dear one. I will help you. I saw an outdoor garden step that was a step up. I had the strong impression that it was the very top step in a series of upward steps. The top piece of the step was like a flat rectangular capstone, and holding up that stone were many snugly fit*

*smaller stones making a solid foundation platform for the large stone to rest. I immediately thought of the living stones in my Words to Ponders and the graphic of the bridge of living stones, snugly fitting for a purpose in which to hold weight. I heard the Lord say, Gently lift her up into place. My canopy is lifted. At the same time I heard that, I had reached for my remote and it was lifting the head of my bed to a sitting position; I smiled as I “realized” His confirmation in saying that. As I pondered the living stones and the many confirmations the Lord has given me, I heard, Everything happens for a reason.*

**He brings us confirmations in order to establish our faith, our callings, our positions and metron of authority in Him.**

*2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.*

*1 Peter 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.*

**WORD TO PONDER: YOU WILL FIT WHERE I PLACE YOU 7/1/99**

I have called you My living stones, prepared and ready to be fit into place. I alone set you there. Your sense of inadequacy or personal qualification has nothing to do with where you belong and where I will place you. Stop apologizing for your lack and stop comparing yourself to man’s mold. I alone prepare the place where you fit and I alone will set you in place. I have raised you up and will establish you into the position I have planned from the very beginning. It is not your place to do this, I will do this for you.

I set the foundation stones in place and together, they are prepared to bear much weight. The weight is the

measure of authority, born through the heat of the day and the fiery flames at night. I prepared you in the kiln and you have learned to stand and withstand. Believe Me, you are prepared. Let Me place you.

*“Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.” (1Pe 2:4-5 (NKJ))*

**WORD TO PONDER: LIVING STONES 6/02/07**

After having been set aside, carved and prepared you with My image, I AM sending angelic helpers to set you into place. You are My living stones, and I AM placing you to fit snugly into position within My living temple, even as My body functions with every joint and sinew fitting perfectly together as one. Let not man put asunder what I have joined together. It is a snug fit, no refunds and no returns. It is fitting to Me, that I precisely fit many sons, rank and file, into My glory.

They are Mine! Look at them carefully, I have prepared My jewels as My genuine creation, walking in the fullness of their 100 fold promises. I AM sending them as transparent vessels of loving faith. They are My feet, walking the earth to show My love, My ways, Myself. They are My sons, the manifestation of My Name. I AM keeping My sons, they bring Me such joy!

*1Pe 2:4-5 NKJV*

*Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.*

*Eph 2:19-22 NKJV*

*Now, therefore, you are no longer strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints and members of the household of God, 20 having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the chief cornerstone, 21 in whom the whole building, being fitted together, grows into a holy temple in the Lord, 22 in whom you also are being built together for a dwelling place of God in the Spirit.*

### **ABOUT THE CAPSTONE**

A capstone is the top stone in a wall, a building, or even crowning achievement, like the final stroke, the culmination or peak. Capstones are the top stone used in rock bridges, stepping stones, walls, pyramids, buildings, doorways. The placing of the capstone locks all the other stones into position, allowing them to bear weight together for one purpose.

As I pondered and prayed over this large capstone, I remembered Bobby Conner's word about the marbles rolling the large capstone into place.

### **THE CORNERSTONE**

By Bobby Conner

Article 29 June 25 ,2002

[www.bobbyconner.org](http://www.bobbyconner.org)

### **THE CORNERSTONE**

By Bobby Conner Article 29 June 25 ,

In an extraordinarily stirring prophetic dream I was transported to a large construction sight. At the construction area the foundation was especially smooth and also extremely level. However, over to one side and out of its proper place was a massive cornerstone. I was assigned the task of putting the

enormous cornerstone into place. However, I did not have any heavy equipment to aid in moving the huge stone into its proper place. I sensed that it was extremely crucial that this was done as quickly as possible, but it must also be accomplished in the correct manner.

I stood there, in deep thought, pondering how I could accomplish this overwhelming task. Suddenly, many small children, as well as youth, came around me; each child had a brown leather bag in their hand. I was completely surrounded by these incredibly beautiful children. They were all exceptionally joyous and full of life. One was pulling on my pant's leg, as if to get my undivided attention. I said, "I am sorry but I am too busy to play a child's game now."

Immediately the voice of the Lord spoke saying, "The answer to your problem is in the children's hands." I was aware that He was speaking about the bag in their hands. I looked into the face of the little boy at my side. His deep blue eyes twinkled with life, and his golden hair glistened in the sunlight. The same little boy that had been seeking my attention was smiling with childlike confidence; now he lifted up his bag offering it willingly to me. I quickly looked inside and found that each sack was filled with brilliant colored marbles. The Lord said, "Have the children place their marbles in front of the stone," adding, "and then you can easily roll the huge stone into its proper place." I did as I was told and the stone was almost effortlessly put into place. The massive stone glided over the marbles as if it was on ball bearings. I could guide and move the stone now with my thumbs. I was totally amazed at how easily this had been done.

The moment the stone went into the proper place I felt an astonishing sense of relief and accomplishment. Then the scene changed, and my attention was

directed to behold extremely long lines of people approaching the foundation stone from every direction. These people were from every walk of life and from every nation on earth. Each person bore a different size and shape of stone. One by one they came and placed their stone into the wall. As they placed their stone into the wall, in a very amazing way, each one became a living stone in the wall. The wall was strong and beautiful beyond description.  
Bobby Conner

## 12/02/22 SOAP BIBLE STUDY – THE NEW WINE SKIN

I have been using the S\*O\*A\*P method of Bible study and am really enjoying it. Today I studied Mark 2.

- S: Study the scripture.
- O: Observe what is quickened.
- A: Apply it to my personal life.
- P: Pray over the application.

### **STUDY: THE OLD VS THE NEW**

What I saw in context was that this chapter is about the old way of legalism vs the new way through Jesus (and thus the Holy Spirit). Jesus was challenged by the pious religious of the day because His role modeling of God was outside their box.

*Mark 2:17 When Jesus heard it, he said unto them, They that are whole have no need of the physician, but they that are sick: I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.*

*Mark 2:18 And the disciples of John and of the Pharisees used to fast: and they came and said unto him, Why do the disciples of John and of the Pharisees fast, but your disciples fast not?*

*Mark 2:27 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath:*

**OBSERVE:** To my ears, the following scripture was the climax or point of the tension between the challenges of the Pharisees and His way. He was saying their ways just wouldn't hold His way.

*Mark 2:21-22 No man also sews a piece of new cloth on an old garment: else the new piece that filled it up tears away from the old, and the tear is made worse. 22 And no man puts new wine into old wineskins: else the new wine does burst the wineskins, and the wine is spilled, and the wineskins will be ruined: but new wine must be put into new wineskins.*

**APPLY & QUESTION:** The first thing I wondered was that when the paralytic man was lowered into the house so that he may be healed, Jesus said his sins were forgiven him. I always read that to mean that the reason why he was in the bed was because he had sinned. But that is the way of legalistic Pharisee thinking.

*[John 9:2-3 And his disciples asked him, saying, Teacher, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind? 3 Jesus answered, Neither has this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of God should be made manifest in him.]*

What I saw this time was that the man had been challenged, just like Job... what sin did you or your parents commit to be paralyzed? Jesus saw the torment of this man's soul – what his heart was crying out for - wanting his sins to be forgiven. Jesus' compassion FIRST ministered to the torment of his heart. This forgiveness brought the man long waited relief. And then Jesus healed him.

I fell and cracked my rib this week. I kept asking Lord did I do something wrong? And the Lord saw the cry



of my heart – to please Him and walk in His way. Jesus told me that He paid for all my debts and there were no charges against me. Precious Lord Who sees the torment of our souls. It is not an accident that I saw this paralytic scene through a different perspective this time!

**PRAYER:** Lord grant me Your new wine skin. The old way of duty does not allow room for the leading of Your Spirit. Give me grace to forsake the old skin and put on the new. If there is anything of the old left in me, let me see it.

**HIS ANSWER:** WOW, WOW! He answered that prayer in about 5 seconds. I turned to W2P website and this one popped up! It is exactly what is left in me of the old duty!

### **SCHEDULING TIME WITH ME 7/06/19**

Dear one, when I was on earth ministering to so many, even I had to schedule My time to be with My Father. Before and after the demands of crowds, I went as often as I could to be with Him, Whom My soul longed. I understand the great longings you have. I understand how you want to please Me. I understand all that pulls at your soul and what weighs you down. Precious one, simply come! I AM placing no expectation upon you except that I wait with open arms to welcome you into My embrace! How precious you are to Me, how very precious. I will comfort you dear one, simply come.

*Mr 1:35 And in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went out, and departed into a lonely place, and there prayed.*

*Mr 6:46 And when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to pray.*

*Lu 4:42 And when it was day, he departed and went into a desert place: and the people sought him, and*

*came unto him, and would have kept him, that he should not depart from them.*

*Lu 22:39 And he came out, and went, as was his custom, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.*

*Lu 5:16 And he withdrew himself into the wilderness, and prayed.*

It is exactly what is left in me of the old duty! Yesterday when I sat down to do my AM devotions I did not feel like doing them. I was weary from the fall the night before and it hurt to breath. But I did my devotional time anyway in hopes that He would speak to me. This is what He said to me yesterday: Precious Child. You are wounded. Advance, it's not necessary. Just rest. You are welcome to enjoy your day.

He is saying that even in my morning devotional time, even in our routines, He wants full access to switch things around to be Spirit lead and not do things out of any sense of duty. We come to Him because we desire to come and because we desire to please Him. We come to Him for reciprocal fellowship.

## **12/03/22 OVERCOMING PATTERNS OF TRAUMA, ANXIETY AND FEAR**

I am not one that has ever given into fear. 40sih years ago I was on my daily delivery route and suddenly I had fear attack me. It was very strange to me, my heart racing, adrenalin pumping and my stomach knotted up. I was afraid and yet I was not thinking about anything, just enjoying the morning route on my way to my first delivery. I immediately knew it was a demonic spirit and so I bound it and commanded it to go. I kept taking authority over it and praying over it to the Lord, as to why this was happening. I arrived a few minutes later to the first business on my route. I walked in with the lady's order and she was leaning against the counter white as a sheet. I was overtaken at the look on

her face because she always greeted me with such huge smiles. She was not smiling at all and something was definitely wrong. I said Oh my! What is wrong?? She told me she had just had a panic attack. Immediately I knew what I experienced was a word of knowledge and that my fighting against the spirit of fear had actually delivered her even though I was not there in person.

Well this morning, I had another experience of the exact same thing. A spirit of fear hit me this morning around 6 AM for no apparent reason at all. I prayed and took authority over the fear when it attacked me, as I knew it was spiritual and wondered where it was coming from. I stopped praying and taking authority when I regained my peace. I discovered an hour later someone wrote me a thank you note at the same time I had experienced the attack. I was not expecting this note and remembered the experience I had 40 years ago while on deliveries. When I prayed over this experience after remembering this, I heard the Lord say:

**HEARD:** *Trauma. Anxiety. The bottom line. Why you felt what you did. It was not you. Now you understand. This is a giant. [Name] must overcome this.*

After praying over and pondering the connection between trauma and anxiety I saw the downward cycle of what takes place in a person who suffers trauma and does not deal with it in a healthy way. Here is what I received:

*1 Peter 5:7 Casting all your care upon him; for he cares for you.*

According to the Greek, when we are entangled with the spirit of care, we have a distracted divided mind, not focused on the Lord. We are to literally throw what we are distracted about back to the Lord.

If a trauma is fresh, it is natural to try and resolve the circumstance and lack of peace by being distracted with our thoughts and emotions. If we do not heave these onto the Lord's lap, the trauma buries itself because the emotion and memory is too raw to deal with at the surface. When trauma begins to go deeper it produces anxiety, especially when a person gets close to a circumstance that caused the original trauma. And if the trauma and anxiety are repeated and still not dealt with properly, it evolves into dread when in close proximity to the original trauma and now having bad expectations (negative faith) that trauma is going to be repeated. If none of this is fought and submitted to the Lord, it gives permission to a strongman where a person has a major problem of being in captivity to anxiety, dread and fear.

## **HOW TO PRAY WHEN ANXIOUS**

Problem:

Trauma > Anxiety > Dread > Fear > Strongman

Resolution is to bind the demonic emotion (and/or) spirit and release the opposite spirit:

Healing > Peace > Hope > Love > Freedom with the Lord's ruling.

- Take authority over trauma, and release healing in its place.
- Take authority over anxiety and release peace in its place.
- Take authority over dread and release hope in its place.
- Take authority over fear and release perfect love in its place.
- Take authority over the strongman and released the Lord's rule in his place.

When I take spiritual authority, I also bind any strongholds over those things and release the angels to tear down any lies that allow the strongman access and release God truth so that freedom can come.

Perfect love is the anecdote to fear. Ultimately it is submitting to trust in His perfect love that casts out fear. The enemy has to gain God's (and our) permission to touch our lives. When we truly believe He works everything together for our good, we have no need to fear because He is good and His gifts are good.

*1 John 4:18-19 There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear: because fear has to do with punishment. He that fears is not made perfect in love.  
19 We love him, because he first loved us.*

### **CONFIRMATION WORD TO PONDER WEBSITE**

Today after typing the above I went to the Word to Ponder website and this one popped up at random:

#### **TRIGGER POINT TRAUMAS AND TRAFFIC JAMS**

Precious ones, I understand how hard it is when you have suffered extreme pressure or trauma from storms in your past. These tend to stay below ground, hidden until you get in close proximity to something that triggers a memory of that time in your life. You wince and pull back and find yourself facing old emotions that are painful. When you are not yet healed of such, it can cause you to be frozen in time and stuck in old emotional patterns.

When this happens, give that pattern to Me and ask Me to heal you. Often it is a simple matter of rebooting, just like your computer. Sometimes your circuitry gets overloaded with too much "stuff" and you need to dump the weight of old memories into My lap and then click reset.

Dear heart, you are a brand new person now. Repentance set you free, repentance changed you and now you walk in a new pair of shoes. Keep treading and keep the enemy's attempts to hinder your progress under your feet. Those old snakes are dead meat. Who is more than a conqueror? Through My love for you, YOU ARE.

*Romans 8:33-39 Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifies. 34 Who is he that condemns? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

## **12/04/22 MELT THE STRONGHOLDS**

### **HEARD AND SAW**

*I saw an igloo with a fireplace! These were the mouths of the righteous melting strongholds. The strongholds melt. Decree as you wish. Watch them change. These are important dear one. Every one of them. You are safe. This is supernatural. It's your authority to remove them. Bind. Now loose healing to trauma. This is working, keep doing it. Traumas melt. Loose.*

We have been given the keys of the kingdom to bind the demonic and loose those who are held captive.

*Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.*

The word loose means to melt, break up, destroy, dissolve, put off.

Strong's Greek Dictionary

3089. λύω lyo (lýō)

Search for G3089 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

λύω lýō, loo'-o

a primary verb; to "loosen" (literally or figuratively):—break (up), destroy, dissolve, (un-)loose, melt, put off. Compare G4486.

### **WORD TO PONDER TAKE YOUR LAND 4/29/08**

Beloved ones, the cries of My people have risen to heaven. I have heard their great sorrows in sickness and oppression. Go forth in the power of My gospel and set the captives free. Every place the soles of your feet shall walk in My Name, you shall plant My kingdom on earth.

Put the enemy under your feet and use the authority I have given you. Bind the demonic forces, and loose the captives. Draw near to Me and rebuke the enemy. Lay your hands on the sick and they shall recover. I will work with you, confirming the spoken Word in signs following.

*Mr 16:14-20*

*Later He appeared to the eleven as they sat at the table; and He rebuked their unbelief and hardness of*

*heart, because they did not believe those who had seen Him after He had risen. 15 And He said to them, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. 16 He who believes and is baptized will be saved; but he who does not believe will be condemned. 17 And these signs will follow those who believe: In My name they will cast out demons; they will speak with new tongues; 18 they will take up serpents; and if they drink anything deadly, it will by no means hurt them; they will lay hands on the sick, and they will recover." So then, after the Lord had spoken to them, He was received up into heaven, and sat down at the right hand of God. 20 And they went out and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them and confirming the word through the accompanying signs. Amen.*

## **12/04/22 BREAKING THE SELF IMPOSED LIMITATIONS**

### **SAW AND HEARD:**

*I saw a box and heard the Lord say, Destroy it! [Lord, I bind the box of limitation that is in our minds that limits us in receiving Your Word with hope filled anticipation and understanding it with Your wisdom and knowledge. I loose the angels on assignment to destroy the boxes of limitations we have on You Lord, Your Word and our faith in Jesus Name.] Now isn't that better? You are advancing. Dilemma. There are ways out. You can do this.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: BREAKING THROUGH THE LIMITATIONS 1/03/19**

Dear hearts, when you have suffered trauma in your past, you built walls of protection around your hearts in order to cope. I allowed those to remain until you felt safe enough to allow Me access to change you. Self-preservation is a powerful weapon for survival's sake. Sometimes the walls of self-preservation are so thick that it keeps you from hearing and seeing the



truth. Will you grant Me access to remove the hardened, self protecting scar tissue? I want access into you just as much as you want access into Me. I love you so dear one and understand all that you have overcome.

*Ro 8:35-39 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

## **12/07/22 ABIDE, CLING AND FAINT NOT**

The definition of words can really help make connections in our minds and our faith. Sometimes all it takes is a different use of the same word for the light bulb to turn on. I struggled to put a condensed Word to the following, so instead of just passing it by and not sharing. I have decided to share it with you in raw form and let you make your own connections.

Today I heard the Lord say, *Second chances. Stay tuned. A reward is coming. You never gave up. You never quit. Seasons change and much was accomplished.*

When I connected this with other rhema, I understood that one of my intercessions really was accomplished. I was having a hard time accepting this, because it didn't turn out as I had personally hoped it would. Early this year all the fruitful harvest of that intercession was given to the Lord and He has used it for His purposes of multiplication as I died to self. He

multiplies a good harvest when we die to our own self will.

As I pondered Him saying a reward was coming, immediately He brought this scripture to mind:

*Galatians 6:9 And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.*

The word FAINT drew my attention and so I began to delve into that. I was so surprised that this connected to the same word LOOSE, where we bind and loose, and also when Jesus told the lady she was loosed from her infirmity. When I delved even deeper, I discovered the same word faint is also connected to the word divorce and letting go! I thought of how the Lord said when He came, would He find faith? In those days of delay, many will have given up, walked away and divorced themselves from the Words of God's personal promises to them! Wow, Lord help us not to be weary and faint! Help us to HANG ON TO YOU AND YOUR WORD. You will perform exactly what You promised and in Your way and Your time!

### **FAINT: TO LOOSE, LET GO**

Today I was looking up the word "faint not." It was quickened to me that it might be the same word as Woman thou art LOOSED from thy infirmity. It IS! Then I saw it can also be connected with the word divorce, put off, put away.

*Luke 13:12 And when Jesus saw her, he called [her to him], and said unto her, Woman, thou art **loosed** from thine infirmity.*

*Mark 11:5 And certain of them that stood there said unto them, What do ye, **loosing** the colt?*

*Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and*

*whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.*

## LOOSED 630

Strong's Greek Dictionary

630. ἀπολύω apolyo (apolyō)

Search for G630 in KJVSL; in KJV; load in ESI.

ἀπολύω apolyō, ap-ol-oo'-o

**From G575 and G3089;** to free fully, i.e. (literally) **relieve, release, dismiss (reflexively, depart), or (figuratively) let die, pardon or (specially) divorce:—(let) depart, dismiss, divorce, forgive, let go, loose, put (send) away, release, set at liberty.**

## FAINT NOT

Strong's Greek Dictionary

1590. ἐκλύω eklyo (eklyō)

from G1537 and G3089; to relax (literally or figuratively):—faint.

## FROM 3089

strong's Greek Dictionary

a primary verb; to "loosen" (literally or figuratively):—break (up), destroy, dissolve, (un-)loose, melt, put off. Compare G4486.

## LEARNING TO ABIDE

This study reminded me that to ABIDE is to cling to Him, and not let go. When we believe Him, we don't let go, don't quit, don't give up on Him or His Word!

## 12/19/22 ABIDING IS DRAWING FROM HIM

[Lord I need You.] *You have Me. Simply rest and believe. It's called abiding. Do you understand this? Abiding is a connection without letting go. You lean, yes. Its more than that. You draw from Me what you need, when you need it.*

*Without detaching or being independent. A branch abides in the vine. Drawing out of Me yes. And I pour into you.*

*John 15:4-8 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can you, except you abide in me. 5 I am the vine, you are the branches: He that abides in me, and I in him, the same brings forth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing. 6 If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in me, and my words abide in you, you shall ask what you will, and it shall be done unto you. 8 In this is my Father glorified, that you bear much fruit; so shall you be my disciples.*

**WORD TO PONDER: LEAN AND CLING 1/06/13**

Dear ones, I understand you feel weak and outnumbered in circumstances you are facing. Be of good cheer, I have overcome the world. Like a vine clinging to a branch, that is how I want you to cling to Me. All your life nutrients are there for you and everything you need to flourish is provided. If you lean and cling to Me, I will support you, back you, and strengthen you to overcome all that you face. And that vine that produces so much fruit, it will be OUR fruit in all the places we partnered together. You are never alone dear ones!

*Joh 15*

*"I am the true vine, and My Father is the vinedresser. 2 Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit. 3 You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. 4 Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me. 5 " I am the vine, you*

*are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing.*

## **12/10/22 THE LORD COVERS OUR SINS**

*I saw a bunch of whistles and heard whistle blower. As a man thinks in his heart, so is he. Established those walls. [Find your boundaries.]*

*I saw snow flurries in our backyard. Stay very quiet. Guess who we have here? I saw someone's hand being held out. Then I saw a gentle deer eating out of that hand.*

## **12/09/22 FROM FACEBOOK**

The importance of trees. 🌳



Recently on facebook I have been seeing people's snow photos and mentioning how quiet the snow is. I am reminded of when the Lord covers our sins, it is like covering them with a white blanket of snow. He is gentle and lowly of heart and doesn't go around accusing and condemning people for their failures. Rather He extends His hands of grace to feed all who will come under His umbrella and receive forgiveness for their sins.

*Matthew 11:29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls.*

We are in a time where many whistle blowers will come forth and shout people's offenses. We need to build walls of righteousness, know and maintain our boundaries. Injustice and wrong doing does need to be exposed in order for people to vote and think differently. Even though we do reap what we have sowed, it is the Lord's heart to also extend mercy and grace to those who would repent. We continue to pray for justice and exposure of what needs to change. But we need to have the right attitude about it as well. He will bring many people into His fold when those who have compromised fail. Remember Paul used to be Saul!

*Isaiah 1:16-19 Wash you, make yourself clean; put away the evil of your doings from before my eyes; cease to do evil; 17 Learn to do good; seek justice, relieve the oppressed, judge the fatherless, plead for the widow. 18 Come now, and let us reason together, says the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. 19 If you are willing and obedient, you shall eat the good of the land:*

## **12/12/22 SOAP BIBLE STUDY – MARK 5**

### **Scripture:**

*Mark 5:23 And besought him greatly, saying, My little daughter lies at the point of death: I pray you, come and lay your hands on her, that she may be healed; and she shall live.*

*Mark 5:27 When she had heard of Jesus, came in the crowd behind, and touched his garment.*

*Mark 5:29 And immediately the fountain of her blood was dried up; and she felt in her body that she was healed of that disease. Mark 5:30 And Jesus, immediately knowing in himself that power had gone*

*out of him, turned about in the crowd, and said, Who touched my clothes?*

*Mark 5:41 And he took the child by the hand, and said unto her, Talitha cumi; which is, being interpreted, Little girl, I say unto you, arise.*

**Observe** – The power to heal is tangible. He touched and they touched. He felt and they felt. I don't remember if Jesus EVER touched when He delivered. Rather, that is not power but authority. He spoke directly to the demons and commanded them with authority. He touched people with power when He healed.

**Application:** We are told to lay hands suddenly on no man, nor be partakers of their sins. But to keep ourselves pure. To partake means to share or distribute. It is quickened to me that this means to give and take or exchange! Demons!

Thank You Lord for Your anointing that distributes Your tangible Presence. You are amazing. I love You Lord.

## **12/18/22 THE CAROLING OF THE WATCHMAN'S BELL**

### **HEARD AND SAW:**

*Ring in the new year. I saw hand bells ringing. The changing of the guard. Seasons change. New assignments given. Watchman on the walls. Bringing forth good news. I will equip you.*

*Isaiah 52:8 Your watchmen shall lift up their voice; with the voice together shall they sing: for they shall see eye to eye, when the LORD shall bring again Zion.*

*Psalm 130:6 My soul waits for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.*

**12/21/22 CONFIRMATION:** One of my favorite songs is the instrumental of Caroling of the Bells played by hand bells. We had a handbell choir play at our wedding and they played that song for us. (Wow, 47 years ago!) The ringer on my house cleaner's cell phone is Caroling of the Bells and I have wished many times that I could somehow have that song as a ringer. Today I was trying to connect my ear buds and searching for orchestra Christmas music to listen to. I found a screen that allows me to search for ring tones and I found my favorite, Caroling of the Bells!

Besides a precious gift to my heart's desire, I know it is a parable and answer to a conflict I have had for many years. Below is the conflict and the Lord's answer to me.

## **12/06/22 WATCHMAN DON'T ALWAYS BRING JUST BAD NEWS**

### **QUANDARY ABOUT WATCHMAN**

I have always wondered about the scripture where in the OT the blood of those not warned would be upon the watchman who did not warn. Today I read a well written, but very rebuking article on that topic and once again considered my calling and where I fit. My name is Warner and years ago I was told by someone who considered me a prophet, that my strongest anointing was to bring warning into his life. But even to this day I don't think I have fit the mold of a prophet. I do have the prophetic giftings in which I have modeled how to hear & understand the Lord in how He speaks. Yet I have continued to wonder about being a warn-er!.

Scripture says to overcome evil with good. So most warnings I have are tucked inside words of edification, exhortation and comfort. I prayed about the article. Tonight the Lord gave



me the verse below that clearly says there ARE watchmen who are called to bring GOOD NEWS, not just warnings of what the enemy plans. How good is He to answer my question and help me settle this.

*Isaiah 52:7-9 How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that brings good tidings, that publishes peace; that brings good tidings of good, that publishes salvation; that says unto Zion, Your God reigns! 8 Your watchmen shall lift up their voice; with the voice together shall they sing: for they shall see eye to eye, when the LORD shall bring again Zion. 9 Break forth into joy, sing together, you waste places of Jerusalem: for the LORD has comforted his people, he has redeemed Jerusalem.*

So as I choose to put this past year behind me, hopefully having learned the lessons the Lord desired, I put my heart and focus towards receiving His good news throughout 2023. Merry Christmas to our loved ones in the Quickened Word family! May God's GOODNESS ring in your hearts this holiday season and throughout the year of 2023.

**WORD TO PONDER: WHO DO YOU SAY I AM?  
7/23/07**

When I labored and created the earth, I looked over everything that I made and saw that it was very GOOD. I also gave gifts of creativity so that mankind could understand that what is created comes out of the heart of the person creating. The creation is a message that in some way represents the person behind it. What I created was GOOD, because **I AM GOOD.**

Live in such a way that men will see your GOOD works and glorify Me, for a GOOD man will bring forth GOOD things from the GOOD treasure stored in his heart. When I walked the earth, I went about doing GOOD and healing all who were oppressed by the devil. I give GOOD gifts to My children and I do not

change; **I AM GOOD**. Every GOOD and perfect gift comes from Me. I AM and always will be, the GOOD Shepherd.

Remove your focus off the devil. Overcome evil with GOOD. Abhor evil and cling to GOOD. Never repay evil with evil. But instead pursue GOOD. If you want to see GOOD days, refrain from speaking evil. Turn away from evil and do GOOD. Beloved, all in the world is very simple. You have only 2 choices GOOD or evil, coming from the kingdoms of light or darkness. You need to make your choice and stick to it until the end, knowing Who I AM and Who keeps you. Separate and discern what you are listening to. You need to separate the mixture and choose the GOOD part. A GOOD report makes My body healthy for I know the plans I have for you, to give you a future and a hope.

[Ex 33:12-13,18-19; 34:5-7](#) NKJV

*Then Moses said to the LORD, "See, You say to me, 'Bring up this people.' But You have not let me know whom You will send with me. Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your sight... 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." 19 Then He said, "I will make all My GOODness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. ... 34:5 Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in GOODness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the*

*children's children to the third and the fourth generation."*

## **12/25/22 THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD**

### **HEARD AND IMPRESSIONS:**

[Merry Christmas Lord! Happy Birthday!!] *My beloved. Dear one. Yes I am here.*

I was wondering how they celebrate Christmas in heaven and I heard, *We light candles*. I wondered if that was a giant birthday cake, or maybe Hanukkiah. I pictured a string of birthday candles an eternity long, one for each birthday! And then I remembered that Jesus is the Light of the World!!! I realize they don't *need* light in heaven as there is no darkness at all. But they do have different levels of glory and brilliance there.

I am having a vivid impression with an impact of picturing the beauty and honor of everyone in heaven lighting a candle at the same time - to remember and honor Jesus for coming to the world and bringing us light. He left His abode in heaven to come here and was His highest sacrifice on our behalf. It must be an awesome experience for everyone in heaven to hold a candle up to the Lord to celebrate His coming for each one of us!

*John 1:1-5 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2 The same was in the beginning with God. 3 All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made. 4 In him was life; and the life was the light of men. 5 And the light shines in darkness; and the darkness overcame it not.*

*John 8:12 Then spoke Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that follows me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.*

Next I felt led to open Anna's other Bible by my chair. It is heavy and I don't open that one very often. I was very surprised that it opened to Matt 25 about the virgins keeping oil in their lamps. At the bottom of the page Anna had written what she had heard: 12/3/85 *"With all your might, hang onto your light! Spoken joyfully."*

His candle lives inside of us and as the flame of our love burns for Him, we don't let go! We believe and hold He and His Word most dear!

### **CONFIRMATION: MARY ELLEN – LAST DAY OF HANUKKIAH**

It's the last lighting of the Hanukkah tonight with a reminder of the ultimate Light who dwells in all of us and Who lights the City of God. And this year, it is also the day that's been chosen to celebrate the birth of our Savior. So let's light the candles and celebrate Yeshua-Jesus, the Light of the world. -- Day 8, the Day of new beginnings.

*Then one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls filled with the seven last plagues came to me and talked with me, saying, "Come, I will show you the bride, the Lamb's wife." And he carried me away in the Spirit to a great and high mountain, and showed me the great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God, having the glory of God. Her LIGHT was like a most precious stone, like a jasper stone, clear as crystal. Revelation 21:9-11 NKJV*

*But I saw no temple in it, for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple. The city had no need of the sun or of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God illuminated it. The Lamb is its LIGHT. And the nations of those who are saved shall walk in its LIGHT, and the kings of the earth bring their glory and honor into it. Revelation 21:22-24 NKJV*

## **10/07/17 THE CANDLE OF THE LORD IS NOT SNUFFED OUT**

*I saw a lantern being held up. It had a single light bulb inside. I remembered the scripture that says His light is inside of us.*

*Pr 20:27 The spirit of man is the lamp of the LORD, searching all the inner depths of the heart.*

*Ps 18:28 For you will light my lamp: the LORD my God will enlighten my darkness.*

## **4/01/17 THE CANDLE THAT REFUSED TO QUIT**

*You have learned to trust. Letting Me carry you. Without Me you can do nothing. That the excellency of My power. Be in you. Abounding in good works. The candle that refused to quit.*

*Ps 18:28 For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: THE SMOKING FLAX TO BURN BRIGHTLY 4/01/17**

Beloveds, contrary winds once caused your wick to smoke. Even when you felt the light of hope dimming within you, your flame did not cease. I have kept you and I AM keeping you. The candle within you is your spirit man that is one with Me. I have foreordained that no matter what comes against you - your faith, hope and love in Me will never cease. These are My overcomers, the ones who refuse to quit.

You have trimmed your wick, cutting off the deeds of flesh that did not honor Me. The heavy weights in your pockets are gone. There is no more stuffing left, you let it all go and gave it all to Me. Dear heart, you have learned to trust! Now I AM soaking you in new anointing oil. Dip deeply into My anointing and draw upon it. What was once dim will burst into flaming

passion as you take charge and bring forth My light within your life.

*Ps 18:28 For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.*

*Mt 12:20 a bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, until he bring forth judgment unto victory;*